

RECENT FAKES AND MISREPRESENTATIONS THIRD PHASE OF **FAKE**

YEAH, EVEN THE LAST THREE YEARS, RICH



ANOTHER DOCUMENTARY FULL OF HOAXES!

Truth Seekers

- 1
00:01:12,480 --> 00:00:21,040
[Music]
- 2
00:01:31,820 --> 00:01:12,490
foreign
- 3
00:01:31,830 --> 00:01:41,510
[Music]
- 4
00:01:41,520 --> 00:01:46,780
foreign
- 5
00:02:49,009 --> 00:02:11,590
[Music]
- 6
00:03:08,030 --> 00:02:50,130
foreign
- 7
00:03:08,040 --> 00:03:22,910
[Music]
- 8
00:03:22,920 --> 00:03:26,250
foreign
- 9
00:04:35,270 --> 00:03:52,310
[Music]
- 10
00:05:10,730 --> 00:04:37,520
foreign
- 11
00:05:12,220 --> 00:05:10,740
[Music]
- 12
00:05:21,820 --> 00:05:12,230
foreign
- 13
00:05:21,830 --> 00:05:38,270

[Music]

14

00:06:10,390 --> 00:05:40,170

foreign

15

00:06:16,930 --> 00:06:13,610

salutations friends and welcome back

16

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:16,940

I am uh with you this evening

17

00:06:24,950 --> 00:06:22,319

uh to talk about a new uh new third

18

00:06:26,749 --> 00:06:24,960

phase and moon documentary some of you

19

00:06:30,890 --> 00:06:26,759

may remember that

20

00:06:34,610 --> 00:06:30,900

uh one was released shortly ago actually

21

00:06:38,450 --> 00:06:34,620

I'm gonna have to check to uh see when

22

00:06:41,710 --> 00:06:38,460

when was the first one so

23

00:06:44,330 --> 00:06:41,720

today a new third phase of moon

24

00:06:46,189 --> 00:06:44,340

documentary was released and it's called

25

00:06:48,010 --> 00:06:46,199

third phase of fake

26

00:06:51,770 --> 00:06:48,020

recent

27

00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:51,780

hoaxes fakes and misrepresentations

28

00:06:55,790 --> 00:06:53,280

the first

29

00:07:01,070 --> 00:06:55,800

third phase of moon documentary

30

00:07:04,129 --> 00:07:01,080

uh was released 14 days ago so two weeks

31

00:07:07,189 --> 00:07:04,139

ago the first third phase of moon

32

00:07:10,010 --> 00:07:07,199

documentary was released

33

00:07:14,150 --> 00:07:10,020

um and it is by a gentleman called

34

00:07:16,070 --> 00:07:14,160

sapiens culture a Reddit researcher and

35

00:07:19,070 --> 00:07:16,080

I'm going to tell just a quick version

36

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:19,080

of the story in case you are unaware but

37

00:07:23,689 --> 00:07:20,880

sapien's culture for

38

00:07:26,529 --> 00:07:23,699

I think several years had been going

39

00:07:29,350 --> 00:07:26,539

through third phase of moon

40

00:07:32,990 --> 00:07:29,360

material and

41

00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:33,000

really really investigating them

42

00:07:39,770 --> 00:07:36,479

and he did an incredible job proving

43

00:07:42,730 --> 00:07:39,780

among other things that when they first

44

00:07:46,850 --> 00:07:42,740

started their Channel they were

45

00:07:49,010 --> 00:07:46,860

purposefully filming fake UFOs right

46

00:07:52,550 --> 00:07:49,020

near their home

47

00:07:55,010 --> 00:07:52,560

his documentary proved that with the

48

00:07:58,189 --> 00:07:55,020

same camera and pretending that people

49

00:08:01,550 --> 00:07:58,199

were sending them UFO videos

50

00:08:05,150 --> 00:08:01,560

but his research is very thorough and it

51
00:08:07,730 --> 00:08:05,160
is very very clear and overwhelming that

52
00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:07,740
all of those UFO sightings that they

53
00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:10,080
were uploading early on when they began

54
00:08:15,290 --> 00:08:11,280
their

55
00:08:18,290 --> 00:08:15,300
High where UFO experts thing uh were

56
00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:18,300
created by them and they stood there in

57
00:08:22,869 --> 00:08:20,639
front of cameras and lied and said that

58
00:08:26,570 --> 00:08:22,879
people were sending them

59
00:08:30,469 --> 00:08:26,580
UFO videos that they were making them

60
00:08:34,010 --> 00:08:30,479
it's very very clear uh unless there's

61
00:08:36,230 --> 00:08:34,020
some Grand conspiracy here and

62
00:08:38,990 --> 00:08:36,240
you know people from all over the world

63
00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:39,000

were sending them UFO videos but they

64

00:08:44,690 --> 00:08:42,000

only just happened to post the ones that

65

00:08:47,329 --> 00:08:44,700

you know there's 10 of them that all

66

00:08:48,290 --> 00:08:47,339

were filmed within two miles of their

67

00:08:51,470 --> 00:08:48,300

house

68

00:08:53,930 --> 00:08:51,480

with the same camera too people have

69

00:08:55,930 --> 00:08:53,940

looked at the videos you can do that

70

00:08:58,430 --> 00:08:55,940

scientifically and say

71

00:08:59,449 --> 00:08:58,440

these videos were all filmed with the

72

00:09:00,670 --> 00:08:59,459

same camera

73

00:09:03,949 --> 00:09:00,680

so

74

00:09:05,630 --> 00:09:03,959

the original third phase of moon

75

00:09:09,590 --> 00:09:05,640

documentary by the way it's called The

76
00:09:12,590 --> 00:09:09,600
hoax files third phase of moon exposed

77
00:09:14,750 --> 00:09:12,600
it went through and detailed a lot of

78
00:09:19,610 --> 00:09:14,760
their history

79
00:09:22,610 --> 00:09:19,620
and sapien's culture began there's 30.

80
00:09:24,949 --> 00:09:22,620
by the way 30 hoaxes in the first third

81
00:09:28,070 --> 00:09:24,959
phase of moon documentary

82
00:09:29,650 --> 00:09:28,080
and he went through in chronological

83
00:09:32,509 --> 00:09:29,660
order

84
00:09:34,610 --> 00:09:32,519
and so yeah there was stuff in there

85
00:09:38,210 --> 00:09:34,620
from 10 12 years ago when they started

86
00:09:41,389 --> 00:09:38,220
but I think that's relevant if if

87
00:09:43,250 --> 00:09:41,399
10 12 years ago they

88
00:09:45,470 --> 00:09:43,260

stood there

89

00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:45,480

right around their house with the same

90

00:09:51,110 --> 00:09:48,720

camera and filmed fake UFOs

91

00:09:53,090 --> 00:09:51,120

and then added things however they

92

00:09:55,850 --> 00:09:53,100

created the hoaxes they were filmed

93

00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:55,860

within two miles of their home 10 of

94

00:10:00,530 --> 00:09:58,080

them 10 of them

95

00:10:02,750 --> 00:10:00,540

and then they stood in front of cameras

96

00:10:04,970 --> 00:10:02,760

and lied to everyone I don't care if

97

00:10:08,150 --> 00:10:04,980

it's 10 12 years ago that is relevant

98

00:10:11,329 --> 00:10:08,160

remember a documentary is a story this

99

00:10:13,790 --> 00:10:11,339

is the story of third phase of moon and

100

00:10:15,530 --> 00:10:13,800

it begins with them purposefully faking

101

00:10:18,230 --> 00:10:15,540

things and we go through their history

102

00:10:22,910 --> 00:10:18,240

in this first documentary there are some

103

00:10:26,630 --> 00:10:22,920

laughable absolutely laughable CGI UFOs

104

00:10:30,290 --> 00:10:26,640

in there CGI alien hoaxes that they

105

00:10:32,449 --> 00:10:30,300

themselves created the videos I mean

106

00:10:36,290 --> 00:10:32,459

their friends would get together

107

00:10:38,090 --> 00:10:36,300

and create fake videos about UFOs and

108

00:10:41,030 --> 00:10:38,100

aliens and then they would post them and

109

00:10:44,030 --> 00:10:41,040

pretend that people sent them to them

110

00:10:48,410 --> 00:10:44,040

that's their history

111

00:10:50,210 --> 00:10:48,420

and some people lost or lazy people I

112

00:10:52,610 --> 00:10:50,220

hear one person in particular I didn't

113

00:10:55,210 --> 00:10:52,620

watch it I only watched the first 20

114

00:10:58,730 --> 00:10:55,220

minutes and that [h__h] from their past

115

00:11:00,410 --> 00:10:58,740

yeah because this well it wasn't

116

00:11:02,990 --> 00:11:00,420

supposed to be a series but it is now

117

00:11:04,630 --> 00:11:03,000

but this documentary series is telling

118

00:11:09,550 --> 00:11:04,640

their story

119

00:11:12,230 --> 00:11:09,560

uh and it's detailing The Fakes frauds

120

00:11:14,630 --> 00:11:12,240

misrepresentations hoaxes and total

121

00:11:16,430 --> 00:11:14,640

garbage that they have been creating

122

00:11:19,610 --> 00:11:16,440

since they began

123

00:11:21,350 --> 00:11:19,620

so but in the first documentary

124

00:11:23,810 --> 00:11:21,360

eventually

125

00:11:25,550 --> 00:11:23,820

to our documentary an hour and 15

126

00:11:28,370 --> 00:11:25,560

minutes into it

127

00:11:30,670 --> 00:11:28,380

a certain idiot show host who keep

128

00:11:34,670 --> 00:11:30,680

saying that they haven't hoaxed anything

129

00:11:37,310 --> 00:11:34,680

in eight years wait [h__h] they got caught

130

00:11:40,130 --> 00:11:37,320

they haven't hoaxed anything in five

131

00:11:42,949 --> 00:11:40,140

years [h__h] they got caught they haven't

132

00:11:45,590 --> 00:11:42,959

hoaxed anything in three years

133

00:11:48,110 --> 00:11:45,600

and soon it's going to be [h__h] that got

134

00:11:49,730 --> 00:11:48,120

caught they haven't hoaxed anything in

135

00:11:51,650 --> 00:11:49,740

two years and then we'll catch them

136

00:11:53,090 --> 00:11:51,660

again that's gonna be damn it hoaxed

137

00:11:55,130 --> 00:11:53,100

anything and

138

00:11:57,410 --> 00:11:55,140

thing and we're gonna get up to they

139

00:11:59,690 --> 00:11:57,420

haven't hoaxed anything since last week

140

00:12:04,069 --> 00:11:59,700

here this is getting absolutely

141

00:12:07,550 --> 00:12:04,079

ridiculous and uh and the fact that some

142

00:12:11,990 --> 00:12:07,560

idiot would sit there not watch the

143

00:12:13,970 --> 00:12:12,000

documentary and then lie about it and

144

00:12:16,750 --> 00:12:13,980

say it doesn't include anything that's

145

00:12:18,290 --> 00:12:16,760

not 10 or 12 years old

146

00:12:19,970 --> 00:12:18,300

bull

147

00:12:24,410 --> 00:12:19,980

it does

148

00:12:27,530 --> 00:12:24,420

cells together enough to pay attention

149

00:12:30,410 --> 00:12:27,540

for the two hours to get to the poor you

150

00:12:32,990 --> 00:12:30,420

know hour and 15 minutes in it even

151

00:12:35,509 --> 00:12:33,000

directly addresses these fake talking

152

00:12:37,670 --> 00:12:35,519

points that they haven't hoaxed anything

153

00:12:41,090 --> 00:12:37,680

in the past five years the first

154

00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:41,100

documentary directly addresses those

155

00:12:48,490 --> 00:12:45,360

lies and proves their lies

156

00:12:51,410 --> 00:12:48,500

but some people did miss that because

157

00:12:54,230 --> 00:12:51,420

the Spin Masters come out yeah like

158

00:12:56,150 --> 00:12:54,240

let's spin this [h__\h] this is all what I

159

00:12:59,449 --> 00:12:56,160

said remember what I said they got to go

160

00:13:01,610 --> 00:12:59,459

back 10 12 years that's what they did

161

00:13:03,530 --> 00:13:01,620

this is all stuff from their past

162

00:13:06,230 --> 00:13:03,540

they've already apologized where's the

163

00:13:09,170 --> 00:13:06,240

apology video where's the did I miss it

164

00:13:11,930 --> 00:13:09,180

where where is the video of them

165

00:13:15,410 --> 00:13:11,940

part of me where is the video of them

166

00:13:17,449 --> 00:13:15,420

apologizing I I don't I don't see a

167

00:13:19,750 --> 00:13:17,459

video on their Channel and believe me I

168

00:13:23,329 --> 00:13:19,760

looked there's no video on their Channel

169

00:13:26,449 --> 00:13:23,339

apologizing for all their past mistakes

170

00:13:28,970 --> 00:13:26,459

does he mean when they go no doubt about

171

00:13:31,610 --> 00:13:28,980

it we've made mistakes in the past but

172

00:13:34,310 --> 00:13:31,620

we're doing things better now at the

173

00:13:38,569 --> 00:13:34,320

start of a 40-minute live video that's

174

00:13:41,150 --> 00:13:38,579

that's an apology they literally created

175

00:13:43,670 --> 00:13:41,160

10 hoaxes within two miles of their

176
00:13:45,470 --> 00:13:43,680
house when they started and it and and

177
00:13:48,590 --> 00:13:45,480
all they'll talk about the only apology

178
00:13:51,490 --> 00:13:48,600
we get is no doubt about it we've we've

179
00:13:54,829 --> 00:13:51,500
made some mistakes in the past

180
00:13:57,350 --> 00:13:54,839
that's and again I get what people are

181
00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:57,360
saying yeah that is a mistake but when

182
00:14:04,550 --> 00:14:01,279
you purposefully create a fake UFO video

183
00:14:07,310 --> 00:14:04,560
that's not a mistake that's a purposeful

184
00:14:09,410 --> 00:14:07,320
Act of fraud

185
00:14:12,350 --> 00:14:09,420
you didn't make a mistake you chose to

186
00:14:15,290 --> 00:14:12,360
do that was it mistake doing that yes

187
00:14:18,829 --> 00:14:15,300
but to just say we made some mistakes

188
00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:18,839

why don't he say why doesn't either of

189

00:14:25,129 --> 00:14:22,079

them say we intentionally and

190

00:14:27,650 --> 00:14:25,139

purposefully misled the the public we

191

00:14:30,230 --> 00:14:27,660

created UFO videos ourselves which were

192

00:14:32,150 --> 00:14:30,240

fake and pretended to send them that we

193

00:14:34,730 --> 00:14:32,160

were getting sent them they don't do any

194

00:14:36,889 --> 00:14:34,740

of that that's not a real apology that's

195

00:14:38,449 --> 00:14:36,899

like an I'm sorry but by the way I

196

00:14:41,230 --> 00:14:38,459

learned this from my wife you ladies

197

00:14:44,569 --> 00:14:41,240

will agree with me here my wife

198

00:14:48,110 --> 00:14:44,579

my wife taught me that I can't ever

199

00:14:50,990 --> 00:14:48,120

apologize with a butt you can't you

200

00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:51,000

can't it's not a true apology and I did

201
00:14:55,970 --> 00:14:52,800
that to my wife and other you know you

202
00:14:58,430 --> 00:14:55,980
try to half apologize right a real

203
00:15:00,410 --> 00:14:58,440
apology is to just admit what first of

204
00:15:02,509 --> 00:15:00,420
all you got to admit what you did just

205
00:15:05,509 --> 00:15:02,519
saying we made some mistakes in the past

206
00:15:08,389 --> 00:15:05,519
that's not that's not sufficient

207
00:15:10,910 --> 00:15:08,399
um but back to the first documentary so

208
00:15:13,250 --> 00:15:10,920
the first documentary is great because

209
00:15:14,449 --> 00:15:13,260
it details their early history and I

210
00:15:16,610 --> 00:15:14,459
didn't by the way I didn't know this was

211
00:15:20,449 --> 00:15:16,620
going to happen but now we've got a a

212
00:15:22,370 --> 00:15:20,459
series of documentaries great uh it

213
00:15:24,590 --> 00:15:22,380

details their early history their

214

00:15:27,110 --> 00:15:24,600

ridiculous hoaxes they're employing

215

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:27,120

employing actors by the way they even

216

00:15:33,250 --> 00:15:30,480

use their own four-year-old son

217

00:15:35,990 --> 00:15:33,260

that's detailed in the first

218

00:15:37,850 --> 00:15:36,000

documentary The hoax files third phase

219

00:15:40,129 --> 00:15:37,860

of moon exposed by the way the link to

220

00:15:41,870 --> 00:15:40,139

both of the documentaries the new one

221

00:15:44,210 --> 00:15:41,880

that we'll talk about tonight and this

222

00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:44,220

old one is in the description of this

223

00:15:49,250 --> 00:15:46,560

video now some people are asking me

224

00:15:50,930 --> 00:15:49,260

who don't know the story why is it on

225

00:15:53,769 --> 00:15:50,940

Odyssey Stephen are you doing an

226

00:15:56,509 --> 00:15:53,779

exclusive deal with Odyssey I wish I was

227

00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:56,519

uh so

228

00:16:00,889 --> 00:15:59,279

sapience culture did amazing research on

229

00:16:03,889 --> 00:16:00,899

them amazing

230

00:16:06,050 --> 00:16:03,899

and I told him some time ago or I don't

231

00:16:08,689 --> 00:16:06,060

recall if I told him this or he told me

232

00:16:10,670 --> 00:16:08,699

but somewhere in our in our back and

233

00:16:12,829 --> 00:16:10,680

forth he said I'm gonna make a

234

00:16:14,509 --> 00:16:12,839

documentary about all my research and I

235

00:16:16,730 --> 00:16:14,519

said that's a great idea because some

236

00:16:19,670 --> 00:16:16,740

people won't read all those Reddit posts

237

00:16:22,189 --> 00:16:19,680

I think many many more people will see

238

00:16:25,009 --> 00:16:22,199

it if you put it in a video and he did

239

00:16:27,290 --> 00:16:25,019

and it was fantastic every great

240

00:16:28,250 --> 00:16:27,300

everybody loved it who has seen it so

241

00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:28,260

far

242

00:16:32,750 --> 00:16:30,480

so well everybody but third phase of

243

00:16:34,550 --> 00:16:32,760

moon and goof on and maybe uh whoever

244

00:16:37,550 --> 00:16:34,560

else works for them stupid enough to

245

00:16:40,189 --> 00:16:37,560

work for them so

246

00:16:42,590 --> 00:16:40,199

third phase of moon who by the way say

247

00:16:44,569 --> 00:16:42,600

we're just putting this out there what

248

00:16:47,629 --> 00:16:44,579

is this do you know what it is can you

249

00:16:49,730 --> 00:16:47,639

help us identify this unidentified yeah

250

00:16:51,530 --> 00:16:49,740

the guys who say that

251

00:16:52,850 --> 00:16:51,540

sapience culture knew what some of those

252

00:16:55,310 --> 00:16:52,860

UFOs were

253

00:16:58,490 --> 00:16:55,320

sapine's culture proved what they were

254

00:17:01,310 --> 00:16:58,500

they were purposeful hoaxes

255

00:17:03,889 --> 00:17:01,320

and so he put it on a documentary he put

256

00:17:07,069 --> 00:17:03,899

it on YouTube and Blake cousins

257

00:17:09,530 --> 00:17:07,079

copyright claimed him hard strike

258

00:17:11,870 --> 00:17:09,540

uh essentially threatening to sue him

259

00:17:14,390 --> 00:17:11,880

for copyright infringement

260

00:17:16,030 --> 00:17:14,400

so

261

00:17:18,770 --> 00:17:16,040

sapience culture

262

00:17:20,510 --> 00:17:18,780

very small voice and I have been back

263

00:17:22,490 --> 00:17:20,520

and forth with him I knew that his work

264

00:17:25,730 --> 00:17:22,500

and his research was impeccable I knew

265

00:17:27,949 --> 00:17:25,740

that that was good work I he sent me the

266

00:17:31,490 --> 00:17:27,959

video when he posted it to YouTube

267

00:17:34,610 --> 00:17:31,500

and I don't know why but I downloaded it

268

00:17:37,190 --> 00:17:34,620

from YouTube immediately I didn't watch

269

00:17:39,710 --> 00:17:37,200

it on YouTube and I don't even know why

270

00:17:41,930 --> 00:17:39,720

I did that but I did and then it was

271

00:17:44,810 --> 00:17:41,940

copyright strike stricken off of YouTube

272

00:17:46,789 --> 00:17:44,820

within an hour or two of him posting it

273

00:17:50,570 --> 00:17:46,799

or something like that to the best of my

274

00:17:52,430 --> 00:17:50,580

recollection so we all got together me

275

00:17:54,850 --> 00:17:52,440

and some other content creators and

276

00:17:57,529 --> 00:17:54,860

decided to help that

277

00:18:00,289 --> 00:17:57,539

researcher and YouTube content creator

278

00:18:02,630 --> 00:18:00,299

because that's not fair it was clearly

279

00:18:04,789 --> 00:18:02,640

fair use there's a fair use uh

280

00:18:06,770 --> 00:18:04,799

disclaimer in it there's a you know it's

281

00:18:08,990 --> 00:18:06,780

he's talking about and criticizing it

282

00:18:12,350 --> 00:18:09,000

he's he did it for educational purposes

283

00:18:15,169 --> 00:18:12,360

and it's not monetized

284

00:18:17,630 --> 00:18:15,179

that tips the balance of fair use

285

00:18:19,730 --> 00:18:17,640

against almost anybody you could win a

286

00:18:22,190 --> 00:18:19,740

fair use argument of this type with

287

00:18:24,289 --> 00:18:22,200

Disney Corporation

288

00:18:26,150 --> 00:18:24,299

but somehow third phase the moon thinks

289

00:18:27,650 --> 00:18:26,160

they're Above the Law and they're going

290

00:18:30,770 --> 00:18:27,660

to somehow

291

00:18:33,230 --> 00:18:30,780

you know copyright claim this guy to get

292

00:18:35,270 --> 00:18:33,240

the video taken off of YouTube Here's

293

00:18:38,270 --> 00:18:35,280

Where they really screwed up they did

294

00:18:40,130 --> 00:18:38,280

not know that sapiens culture and I had

295

00:18:44,090 --> 00:18:40,140

been talking about this for some time

296

00:18:47,810 --> 00:18:44,100

that I had been uh reading all this

297

00:18:50,930 --> 00:18:47,820

person's research and and findings and

298

00:18:52,730 --> 00:18:50,940

evidence on Reddit so they copyright

299

00:18:55,370 --> 00:18:52,740

claimed him and I'm sure they thought

300

00:18:56,990 --> 00:18:55,380

nobody knows who that guy is we'll just

301
00:18:58,970 --> 00:18:57,000
copyright claim it get it off of YouTube

302
00:19:01,970 --> 00:18:58,980
so nobody sees it

303
00:19:05,450 --> 00:19:01,980
and this really truly backfired on them

304
00:19:08,090 --> 00:19:05,460
because me and a bunch of other content

305
00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:08,100
creators said that's not fair we have to

306
00:19:11,150 --> 00:19:09,600
do something about this so we came up

307
00:19:13,430 --> 00:19:11,160
with a plan we're calling it The True

308
00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:13,440
stickers distribution Network

309
00:19:17,090 --> 00:19:14,880
and

310
00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:17,100
um when something like that happens all

311
00:19:22,490 --> 00:19:19,440
of us in the group will take the video

312
00:19:24,590 --> 00:19:22,500
and upload it everywhere we can

313
00:19:27,409 --> 00:19:24,600

and that's what we did in this case and

314

00:19:30,909 --> 00:19:27,419

the last time I checked that first third

315

00:19:34,190 --> 00:19:30,919

phase of moon uh documentary

316

00:19:37,970 --> 00:19:34,200

uh combined I think it's over 20 000

317

00:19:39,830 --> 00:19:37,980

views uh on all the different videos you

318

00:19:42,529 --> 00:19:39,840

know a bunch of people uploaded it in

319

00:19:45,169 --> 00:19:42,539

this new network of ours so

320

00:19:46,190 --> 00:19:45,179

it backfires on third phase of moon they

321

00:19:48,830 --> 00:19:46,200

think they're going to stop everybody

322

00:19:50,930 --> 00:19:48,840

from seeing it and suddenly everybody's

323

00:19:52,669 --> 00:19:50,940

talking about why did they copyright

324

00:19:54,230 --> 00:19:52,679

claim it I got to see this why would

325

00:19:56,390 --> 00:19:54,240

they do that why would they strike a

326

00:19:58,130 --> 00:19:56,400

YouTube channel over this

327

00:20:00,169 --> 00:19:58,140

must be good

328

00:20:02,570 --> 00:20:00,179

must be damaging if they don't want

329

00:20:06,289 --> 00:20:02,580

people to see it so they shot themselves

330

00:20:09,830 --> 00:20:06,299

in the foot like dummies and um

331

00:20:14,090 --> 00:20:09,840

I'm glad I'm glad they did so the first

332

00:20:16,610 --> 00:20:14,100

documentary 14 days ago 20 000 views or

333

00:20:19,010 --> 00:20:16,620

so and by the way this is a [h__\h]

334

00:20:22,730 --> 00:20:19,020

move uh on third phase of Moon's part

335

00:20:26,110 --> 00:20:22,740

because if it's getting 20 000 views on

336

00:20:29,570 --> 00:20:26,120

you know [h__\h] shoot and

337

00:20:34,029 --> 00:20:29,580

Dailymotion and uh Vimeo and where else

338

00:20:37,690 --> 00:20:34,039

is it at Odyssey and it's on

339

00:20:41,750 --> 00:20:37,700

the Chinese version of YouTube

340

00:20:43,310 --> 00:20:41,760

but good uh now the Chinese people can

341

00:20:45,890 --> 00:20:43,320

be educated because somebody even

342

00:20:47,330 --> 00:20:45,900

translated it with Chinese sub uh

343

00:20:50,029 --> 00:20:47,340

subtitles

344

00:20:53,390 --> 00:20:50,039

and uh I hear it's in some place in

345

00:20:56,029 --> 00:20:53,400

Mexico in Mexico uh it's on a video site

346

00:20:58,669 --> 00:20:56,039

from Mexico with Spanish subtype titles

347

00:21:02,090 --> 00:20:58,679

so everybody really pitched in to help

348

00:21:04,850 --> 00:21:02,100

to really make sure that this person

349

00:21:08,390 --> 00:21:04,860

sapien's culture's voice was not drowned

350

00:21:10,789 --> 00:21:08,400

out or stomped out by censorship by the

351

00:21:13,730 --> 00:21:10,799

people he's covering do you know

352

00:21:15,830 --> 00:21:13,740

I mean this is ridiculous he's doing a

353

00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:15,840

documentary proving that they keep

354

00:21:20,810 --> 00:21:17,760

faking things and that they essentially

355

00:21:24,230 --> 00:21:20,820

commit a Consumer Fraud for years

356

00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:24,240

and they get to say nobody's allowed to

357

00:21:31,490 --> 00:21:27,120

watch that that's bull

358

00:21:34,909 --> 00:21:31,500

uh but on to the next documentary so

359

00:21:37,070 --> 00:21:34,919

Rich from goofan his talking points have

360

00:21:39,169 --> 00:21:37,080

been remember they haven't faked

361

00:21:41,350 --> 00:21:39,179

anything in eight years then it was five

362

00:21:45,169 --> 00:21:41,360

years now it's three years

363

00:21:48,070 --> 00:21:45,179

he has no arguments here and it's

364

00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:48,080

unfortunate but I warned him I told him

365

00:21:53,570 --> 00:21:52,320

that he would have no credibility if he

366

00:21:55,730 --> 00:21:53,580

worked for them

367

00:21:58,370 --> 00:21:55,740

and he didn't listen to me and I've

368

00:22:00,890 --> 00:21:58,380

heard from several people today that

369

00:22:04,010 --> 00:22:00,900

said he used to do good work before he

370

00:22:06,470 --> 00:22:04,020

got with them and uh we're going to talk

371

00:22:08,930 --> 00:22:06,480

about this because it's unfortunate it's

372

00:22:10,730 --> 00:22:08,940

unfortunate that

373

00:22:13,250 --> 00:22:10,740

he goes cheap

374

00:22:16,430 --> 00:22:13,260

because what third phase of moon offers

375

00:22:17,990 --> 00:22:16,440

critics to shut them up is some little

376

00:22:19,850 --> 00:22:18,000

side deal where they're going to get

377

00:22:23,210 --> 00:22:19,860

some ad Revenue

378

00:22:25,310 --> 00:22:23,220

uh they try to buy me in my opinion I'm

379

00:22:28,970 --> 00:22:25,320

entitled to an opinion they offered me a

380

00:22:31,190 --> 00:22:28,980

deal wherein they would give me YouTube

381

00:22:32,690 --> 00:22:31,200

ad Revenue

382

00:22:34,789 --> 00:22:32,700

if

383

00:22:38,870 --> 00:22:34,799

I worked with them

384

00:22:40,549 --> 00:22:38,880

now to be 100 honest they didn't say if

385

00:22:42,950 --> 00:22:40,559

you take this deal Steve and you've got

386

00:22:45,110 --> 00:22:42,960

to shut up and not be uncut and stop

387

00:22:46,789 --> 00:22:45,120

being so unkind to us

388

00:22:49,850 --> 00:22:46,799

they didn't say that

389

00:22:52,370 --> 00:22:49,860

but based on their history

390

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:52,380

I perceived it as a bribe

391

00:22:56,750 --> 00:22:54,720

and uh

392

00:22:59,750 --> 00:22:56,760

anyone can understand why I would have

393

00:23:01,909 --> 00:22:59,760

perceived it as a bribe because

394

00:23:03,950 --> 00:23:01,919

third phase of moon apparently has a

395

00:23:06,590 --> 00:23:03,960

history when somebody is very critical

396

00:23:08,510 --> 00:23:06,600

of them they go to them and they offer

397

00:23:10,850 --> 00:23:08,520

them some kind of a deal for a little

398

00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:10,860

bit of AD money or something by the way

399

00:23:14,270 --> 00:23:12,480

it could tell they're wealthy and cheap

400

00:23:17,470 --> 00:23:14,280

people because normal people understand

401
00:23:20,810 --> 00:23:17,480
the value of time and you know

402
00:23:22,010 --> 00:23:20,820
pay a man a day's wages for day's work

403
00:23:24,730 --> 00:23:22,020
not them

404
00:23:28,130 --> 00:23:24,740
no uh they try to pay people off

405
00:23:29,870 --> 00:23:28,140
extremely cheaply but one can anyone can

406
00:23:32,029 --> 00:23:29,880
understand why I would have perceived

407
00:23:35,029 --> 00:23:32,039
this deal that they offered me as a

408
00:23:37,010 --> 00:23:35,039
bribe because right before that I was

409
00:23:39,289 --> 00:23:37,020
being very very critical and I'm sure

410
00:23:41,810 --> 00:23:39,299
they did say uh things like well we

411
00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:41,820
should work together instead of you know

412
00:23:46,909 --> 00:23:44,400
attack each other that's not productive

413
00:23:49,190 --> 00:23:46,919

if we work together we could do great

414

00:23:50,750 --> 00:23:49,200

things what what great things you're

415

00:23:53,570 --> 00:23:50,760

going to put me out there on the scene

416

00:23:57,890 --> 00:23:53,580

like a cheap [h__\h] like Rich from goofan

417

00:24:01,190 --> 00:23:57,900

right defending your [h__\h] no no bro

418

00:24:04,250 --> 00:24:01,200

I don't think so so

419

00:24:06,950 --> 00:24:04,260

back to my point the reason that I

420

00:24:09,710 --> 00:24:06,960

perceived that what they did as a bribe

421

00:24:11,690 --> 00:24:09,720

is because it they've done it they have

422

00:24:14,510 --> 00:24:11,700

done it

423

00:24:17,029 --> 00:24:14,520

Rich from goofan used to be very very

424

00:24:19,549 --> 00:24:17,039

critical of third phase of moon more

425

00:24:21,710 --> 00:24:19,559

than me more critical well maybe not now

426

00:24:23,570 --> 00:24:21,720

but he was very very critical of them

427

00:24:26,090 --> 00:24:23,580

called them hoaxers said you know they

428

00:24:27,950 --> 00:24:26,100

fake [h__h] they fake [h__h] constantly

429

00:24:28,850 --> 00:24:27,960

then they went to Rich and offered him a

430

00:24:31,430 --> 00:24:28,860

deal

431

00:24:33,529 --> 00:24:31,440

and he took it and suddenly third phase

432

00:24:35,690 --> 00:24:33,539

were great they were turning over a new

433

00:24:38,090 --> 00:24:35,700

Leaf they were doing things the right

434

00:24:41,090 --> 00:24:38,100

way now no they weren't we've proven

435

00:24:44,330 --> 00:24:41,100

that these documentaries are so goddamn

436

00:24:50,810 --> 00:24:48,049

the fact that anybody would argue with

437

00:24:52,970 --> 00:24:50,820

literally four hours well it's up I

438

00:24:55,789 --> 00:24:52,980

think it's four hours and 23 minutes now

439

00:24:58,190 --> 00:24:55,799

of absolutely overwhelming evidence of

440

00:24:59,870 --> 00:24:58,200

their fakery frottery and bull over the

441

00:25:03,169 --> 00:24:59,880

years the fact that somebody would argue

442

00:25:05,270 --> 00:25:03,179

with that I I I I I I I I don't know

443

00:25:08,210 --> 00:25:05,280

what to say about that like really

444

00:25:11,570 --> 00:25:08,220

you're gonna double down again

445

00:25:13,789 --> 00:25:11,580

so third phase of moon rich is very very

446

00:25:15,950 --> 00:25:13,799

critical of them for a certain period

447

00:25:17,570 --> 00:25:15,960

and

448

00:25:19,610 --> 00:25:17,580

talk to all kinds of smack about them

449

00:25:21,110 --> 00:25:19,620

he'll even tell you that he talked all

450

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:21,120

kinds of [h__h] about them

451
00:25:25,909 --> 00:25:23,520
then third phase of moon came to him

452
00:25:28,789 --> 00:25:25,919
with a deal

453
00:25:32,210 --> 00:25:28,799
and he's completely not only stopped

454
00:25:34,370 --> 00:25:32,220
being critical of them not only stopped

455
00:25:36,169 --> 00:25:34,380
saying they were hoaxers but he started

456
00:25:39,769 --> 00:25:36,179
defending

457
00:25:42,590 --> 00:25:39,779
their fakery fraudery and bull

458
00:25:44,450 --> 00:25:42,600
and the other reason that I perceived it

459
00:25:45,549 --> 00:25:44,460
as a bribe is because they'd done this

460
00:25:49,909 --> 00:25:45,559
before

461
00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:49,919
uh UFO proof was very very critical of

462
00:25:55,669 --> 00:25:53,039
third phase of moon for a time and then

463
00:25:58,310 --> 00:25:55,679

they paid him off and he suddenly their

464

00:26:00,409 --> 00:25:58,320

big supporter after they paid him

465

00:26:03,529 --> 00:26:00,419

do you see how this works this dirty

466

00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:03,539

business this is dirty business

467

00:26:08,390 --> 00:26:05,760

and isn't it interesting that they try

468

00:26:10,370 --> 00:26:08,400

to buy people well

469

00:26:13,010 --> 00:26:10,380

it's interesting that they try to buy

470

00:26:15,769 --> 00:26:13,020

people who are critical of third phase

471

00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:15,779

and moon but what's more interesting to

472

00:26:22,310 --> 00:26:18,480

me is the fact that some people take

473

00:26:25,250 --> 00:26:22,320

them up on their offer and it becomes

474

00:26:28,789 --> 00:26:25,260

it becomes oh so

475

00:26:31,730 --> 00:26:28,799

clear you know you don't do a 180 on

476

00:26:33,230 --> 00:26:31,740

these guys without any reason just

477

00:26:36,110 --> 00:26:33,240

because they said they're changing

478

00:26:38,090 --> 00:26:36,120

suddenly they're good people now I I

479

00:26:41,330 --> 00:26:38,100

really don't think so

480

00:26:44,029 --> 00:26:41,340

but what happens is

481

00:26:46,909 --> 00:26:44,039

some people really need the money

482

00:26:50,029 --> 00:26:46,919

so UFO proof you know he's a drug addict

483

00:26:53,570 --> 00:26:50,039

by all accounts pardon the expression I

484

00:26:55,490 --> 00:26:53,580

I have substance issues myself and by

485

00:26:56,570 --> 00:26:55,500

the way while they had somebody with

486

00:26:59,570 --> 00:26:56,580

terrible

487

00:27:01,130 --> 00:26:59,580

drug issues working with and for them

488

00:27:04,310 --> 00:27:01,140

did they

489

00:27:06,769 --> 00:27:04,320

get him a rehab that they try to get him

490

00:27:09,289 --> 00:27:06,779

help did they do anything to help his

491

00:27:10,250 --> 00:27:09,299

drug problems or did they just exploit

492

00:27:14,390 --> 00:27:10,260

him

493

00:27:17,510 --> 00:27:14,400

so interestingly I have a video here if

494

00:27:18,950 --> 00:27:17,520

I can find it so we know that third

495

00:27:20,930 --> 00:27:18,960

phase of moon

496

00:27:23,390 --> 00:27:20,940

entered into a business relationship

497

00:27:25,730 --> 00:27:23,400

with Rich from goofan

498

00:27:28,130 --> 00:27:25,740

and then Rich from goofan after the

499

00:27:30,350 --> 00:27:28,140

business relationship began stopped

500

00:27:32,330 --> 00:27:30,360

being critical of them and started

501
00:27:34,130 --> 00:27:32,340
then started

502
00:27:37,250 --> 00:27:34,140
supporting them

503
00:27:40,669 --> 00:27:37,260
then started defending them

504
00:27:42,830 --> 00:27:40,679
saying absolutely ridiculous things like

505
00:27:44,090 --> 00:27:42,840
third phase of moon never hoaxed

506
00:27:47,690 --> 00:27:44,100
anything

507
00:27:50,390 --> 00:27:47,700
oh man I mean

508
00:27:52,610 --> 00:27:50,400
I gotta I just have to shake my head at

509
00:27:55,070 --> 00:27:52,620
that one he stood in front of cameras

510
00:27:56,990 --> 00:27:55,080
and said third phase of moon never

511
00:28:00,169 --> 00:27:57,000
hoaxed anything and I have a feeling

512
00:28:03,169 --> 00:28:00,179
that rich is so lazy that he was not

513
00:28:05,269 --> 00:28:03,179

aware that all of this evidence still

514

00:28:08,210 --> 00:28:05,279

existed we also have to remember that

515

00:28:11,149 --> 00:28:08,220

third phase of moon did a fairly good

516

00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:11,159

job at deleting all of their really old

517

00:28:17,690 --> 00:28:13,679

stuff that completely and totally proves

518

00:28:21,830 --> 00:28:17,700

that they fake [h__h] but we got it all we

519

00:28:23,570 --> 00:28:21,840

got all of it so uh rich just I think he

520

00:28:25,730 --> 00:28:23,580

just listened to them you know like oh

521

00:28:27,890 --> 00:28:25,740

you know people are saying your hoax and

522

00:28:30,409 --> 00:28:27,900

stuff guys and they just give them some

523

00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:30,419

excuses and he believes them it's

524

00:28:34,730 --> 00:28:33,600

unfortunate but that appears to be to to

525

00:28:36,830 --> 00:28:34,740

my best

526

00:28:38,690 --> 00:28:36,840

I don't I mean I don't know but I think

527

00:28:40,850 --> 00:28:38,700

that's what happened here and then and

528

00:28:43,909 --> 00:28:40,860

now he looks foolish because he just

529

00:28:46,010 --> 00:28:43,919

listened to them they is it any Wonder

530

00:28:49,370 --> 00:28:46,020

to him that they would lie to him too

531

00:28:52,909 --> 00:28:49,380

you know like this makes no sense but

532

00:28:55,490 --> 00:28:52,919

back to UFO proof who by the way uh has

533

00:28:58,130 --> 00:28:55,500

incredible drug problems and we did a

534

00:29:00,649 --> 00:28:58,140

piece here on that guy he stole from his

535

00:29:02,269 --> 00:29:00,659

own cancer benefit and pretended to have

536

00:29:04,370 --> 00:29:02,279

terminal cancer so people would feel

537

00:29:07,490 --> 00:29:04,380

sorry for him and give him money

538

00:29:09,710 --> 00:29:07,500

uh he's also stood in front of a live

539

00:29:11,930 --> 00:29:09,720

stream camera begging for money holding

540

00:29:14,750 --> 00:29:11,940

a baby up claiming that he needed money

541

00:29:17,990 --> 00:29:14,760

to get home the man has terrible drug

542

00:29:19,730 --> 00:29:18,000

problems I hope he gets help in fact I

543

00:29:21,409 --> 00:29:19,740

decided I'm going to reach out to him

544

00:29:23,870 --> 00:29:21,419

because he sort of disappeared and

545

00:29:26,930 --> 00:29:23,880

nobody knows what's what's going on with

546

00:29:28,730 --> 00:29:26,940

him and if third phase of moon who has a

547

00:29:31,490 --> 00:29:28,740

business relationship with him and used

548

00:29:33,830 --> 00:29:31,500

him milk milked him for fake stories to

549

00:29:36,289 --> 00:29:33,840

sell doesn't care enough then I will

550

00:29:38,570 --> 00:29:36,299

I'll go contact him and see is he okay

551
00:29:40,850 --> 00:29:38,580
can I help him get into a program and

552
00:29:42,649 --> 00:29:40,860
Rehab something they did nothing for

553
00:29:46,130 --> 00:29:42,659
this guy except milk him for fake

554
00:29:48,710 --> 00:29:46,140
stories but before they started paying

555
00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:48,720
him YouTube pennies or something

556
00:29:57,169 --> 00:29:52,320
he was incredibly incredibly critical

557
00:30:00,710 --> 00:29:57,179
critical of them very critical of them

558
00:30:03,169 --> 00:30:00,720
here we have a older video now remember

559
00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:03,179
this is UFO proof before they started

560
00:30:06,769 --> 00:30:04,799
paying him

561
00:30:09,470 --> 00:30:06,779
see now if you look closely you can see

562
00:30:12,409 --> 00:30:09,480
where the microphone is stashed on the

563
00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:12,419

tree right next to him

564

00:30:18,230 --> 00:30:15,600

is that [h__h] funny or what dude you

565

00:30:19,730 --> 00:30:18,240

broke pizza's like [h__h] who would

566

00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:19,740

[h__h] work for your stupid cousins

567

00:30:23,870 --> 00:30:22,559

Productions okay God damn dude it's like

568

00:30:26,090 --> 00:30:23,880

yeah I'm gonna go to the cousins oh look

569

00:30:27,830 --> 00:30:26,100

look at the cord it's over the [h__h]

570

00:30:29,389 --> 00:30:27,840

fence pull look at that look at it

571

00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:29,399

hanging down look at this [h__h] you're

572

00:30:35,510 --> 00:30:31,440

running up like between his crotch are

573

00:30:37,930 --> 00:30:35,520

you [h__h] kidding me you stupid asses

574

00:30:41,149 --> 00:30:37,940

who the [h__h] takes these guys seriously

575

00:30:44,029 --> 00:30:41,159

for real who takes these guys seriously

576

00:30:45,830 --> 00:30:44,039

it drives me [\h__\h] crazy

577

00:30:47,269 --> 00:30:45,840

and these [\h__\h] [\h__\h] don't know

578

00:30:49,909 --> 00:30:47,279

the first thing about a [\h__\h]

579

00:30:51,710 --> 00:30:49,919

Petroglyph they have no idea they're

580

00:30:54,710 --> 00:30:51,720

like oh these are [\h__\h] alien Petra

581

00:30:58,549 --> 00:30:54,720

goes nope no they're not okay I mean

582

00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:58,559

they blatantly they know exactly what a

583

00:31:01,430 --> 00:31:00,000

lot of these petroglyps actually mean

584

00:31:03,350 --> 00:31:01,440

which is rare

585

00:31:05,210 --> 00:31:03,360

considering a lot of petroglyphs like in

586

00:31:07,250 --> 00:31:05,220

the Americas they don't have a clue what

587

00:31:08,690 --> 00:31:07,260

they mean because the civilization that

588

00:31:11,029 --> 00:31:08,700

created them

589

00:31:13,250 --> 00:31:11,039

still live there you know so it's like

590

00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:13,260

their stories were still passed on you

591

00:31:16,850 --> 00:31:14,640

know people still know about King

592

00:31:18,049 --> 00:31:16,860

Kamehameha and stuff they still they

593

00:31:20,029 --> 00:31:18,059

have that like this right there he's

594

00:31:24,049 --> 00:31:20,039

like oh yeah this is a gray a gray alien

595

00:31:25,430 --> 00:31:24,059

this is a [h__h] bird man okay and I

596

00:31:28,010 --> 00:31:25,440

got some clearer pictures I'll pop those

597

00:31:29,269 --> 00:31:28,020

guys up yeah for you so you can for you

598

00:31:33,830 --> 00:31:29,279

so you can see

599

00:31:35,389 --> 00:31:33,840

uh so remember this is before UFO proof

600

00:31:39,049 --> 00:31:35,399

worked for them

601
00:31:42,049 --> 00:31:39,059
and he is titling his video third phase

602
00:31:44,930 --> 00:31:42,059
of moon debunk and in his video he says

603
00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:44,940
busting the hoaxers

604
00:31:50,450 --> 00:31:48,960
again this is before he entered into a

605
00:31:52,490 --> 00:31:50,460
business relationship with third phase

606
00:31:53,750 --> 00:31:52,500
of moon what it looks like he's like oh

607
00:31:55,310 --> 00:31:53,760
yeah it's a [h__h] alien look at a

608
00:31:56,930 --> 00:31:55,320
little microphone in his hand what a

609
00:31:58,130 --> 00:31:56,940
stupid ass dude he's like it's a great

610
00:31:59,029 --> 00:31:58,140
alien look at his feet you see right

611
00:32:01,310 --> 00:31:59,039
there

612
00:32:02,450 --> 00:32:01,320
you see it's got long freaking arms it's

613
00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:02,460

meant to dress like a bird that's

614

00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:04,080

because the people of Hawaii the

615

00:32:08,570 --> 00:32:06,240

Warriors of Hawaii actually dressed like

616

00:32:10,730 --> 00:32:08,580

birds they would wear uh a hollowed-out

617

00:32:12,830 --> 00:32:10,740

gourd over their head they would think

618

00:32:14,510 --> 00:32:12,840

people from Hawaii would know that uh

619

00:32:17,389 --> 00:32:14,520

that's enough of that friends but just

620

00:32:19,789 --> 00:32:17,399

enough to display by the way this is a

621

00:32:21,529 --> 00:32:19,799

fair use this is a transformative work

622

00:32:23,389 --> 00:32:21,539

I'm educating the public about third

623

00:32:27,830 --> 00:32:23,399

phase and moon and I'm using that video

624

00:32:30,409 --> 00:32:27,840

as an example and also uh to display to

625

00:32:32,710 --> 00:32:30,419

people that my arguments are correct

626
00:32:36,549 --> 00:32:32,720
third phase of moon

627
00:32:39,289 --> 00:32:36,559
goes after and tries to buy or bribe

628
00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:39,299
people who are very very critical of

629
00:32:42,590 --> 00:32:40,320
them

630
00:32:45,169 --> 00:32:42,600
that's my opinion based on this

631
00:32:48,289 --> 00:32:45,179
available evidence we have more evidence

632
00:32:50,630 --> 00:32:48,299
of that because Rich from goofan used to

633
00:32:52,549 --> 00:32:50,640
be very very critical of them he enters

634
00:32:55,430 --> 00:32:52,559
into a business relationship with third

635
00:32:58,370 --> 00:32:55,440
phase of moon and suddenly rich is

636
00:33:04,269 --> 00:32:58,380
running around telling people quote they

637
00:33:08,990 --> 00:33:07,070
UFO proof there's there's a lot more

638
00:33:11,570 --> 00:33:09,000

videos than that and we got them all by

639

00:33:13,070 --> 00:33:11,580

the way don't try taking them down uh

640

00:33:18,409 --> 00:33:13,080

won't work

641

00:33:21,529 --> 00:33:18,419

UFO proof used to be incredibly vicious

642

00:33:24,289 --> 00:33:21,539

about them and going after them as being

643

00:33:27,110 --> 00:33:24,299

hoaxers fakers frotters all the same

644

00:33:30,049 --> 00:33:27,120

things that you've heard me say

645

00:33:33,649 --> 00:33:30,059

I suppose the difference between me and

646

00:33:35,210 --> 00:33:33,659

UFO proof is that when he was offered a

647

00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:35,220

business relationship with third phase

648

00:33:40,669 --> 00:33:37,440

of moon he took the deal

649

00:33:44,930 --> 00:33:40,679

and right after he took that deal

650

00:33:46,909 --> 00:33:44,940

UFO proof never again was critical of

651
00:33:49,430 --> 00:33:46,919
third phase of moon or anything they did

652
00:33:52,430 --> 00:33:49,440
and in fact he became a cheerleader for

653
00:33:54,110 --> 00:33:52,440
them much like Rich from goofan

654
00:33:56,810 --> 00:33:54,120
and of course

655
00:33:58,130 --> 00:33:56,820
Rich from goofan used to be very very

656
00:34:00,289 --> 00:33:58,140
critical

657
00:34:02,450 --> 00:34:00,299
enters into a business relationship with

658
00:34:06,769 --> 00:34:02,460
third phase of moon never critical again

659
00:34:09,409 --> 00:34:06,779
in fact rich is staking

660
00:34:13,490 --> 00:34:09,419
his reputation on third phase of moon

661
00:34:15,409 --> 00:34:13,500
not being frauds and hoaxers a terrible

662
00:34:16,730 --> 00:34:15,419
gamble I don't know how he thought this

663
00:34:20,570 --> 00:34:16,740

was going to work out

664

00:34:23,149 --> 00:34:20,580

I think that they talked him into it I

665

00:34:24,649 --> 00:34:23,159

do I think that they assured him they're

666

00:34:27,530 --> 00:34:24,659

doing things the right way and he

667

00:34:28,730 --> 00:34:27,540

believed them and part of me thinks I

668

00:34:35,869 --> 00:34:28,740

can't

669

00:34:37,849 --> 00:34:35,879

blame Rich for wanting to see the best

670

00:34:39,649 --> 00:34:37,859

in people that's a flaw of mine I don't

671

00:34:42,770 --> 00:34:39,659

see the best in people I see the worst

672

00:34:44,690 --> 00:34:42,780

in people usually I try I really try

673

00:34:46,490 --> 00:34:44,700

hard to see the best in people

674

00:34:48,770 --> 00:34:46,500

now

675

00:34:51,050 --> 00:34:48,780

there's more evidence that they do this

676
00:34:53,149 --> 00:34:51,060
to people critical of them another

677
00:34:56,869 --> 00:34:53,159
person that was incredibly critical of

678
00:34:59,089 --> 00:34:56,879
them is Heathcliff Spencer who appears

679
00:35:01,730 --> 00:34:59,099
from astral citizens

680
00:35:05,630 --> 00:35:01,740
formerly Lions ground

681
00:35:08,390 --> 00:35:05,640
as lions ground he went after them he

682
00:35:11,569 --> 00:35:08,400
went after them and did some incredible

683
00:35:13,970 --> 00:35:11,579
work debunking their fakeness their you

684
00:35:16,010 --> 00:35:13,980
know uh there's a part in the second

685
00:35:18,770 --> 00:35:16,020
documentary which just cracks me up

686
00:35:21,950 --> 00:35:18,780
because Heathcliff called them out for

687
00:35:25,670 --> 00:35:21,960
there's a magic illusion it's called The

688
00:35:28,609 --> 00:35:25,680

Lean look it up on YouTube the lean

689

00:35:31,190 --> 00:35:28,619

third phase of moon got a video of

690

00:35:32,990 --> 00:35:31,200

somebody doing that magic trick it's

691

00:35:35,210 --> 00:35:33,000

called The Lean look it up it's where

692

00:35:37,250 --> 00:35:35,220

you like lean back and it looks like how

693

00:35:40,130 --> 00:35:37,260

could you be doing that Michael Jackson

694

00:35:41,810 --> 00:35:40,140

used it as well so they went on with

695

00:35:43,550 --> 00:35:41,820

Heathcliff and Heathcliff went after

696

00:35:45,170 --> 00:35:43,560

them about that like you didn't know

697

00:35:48,470 --> 00:35:45,180

this was the Michael Jackson thing

698

00:35:51,470 --> 00:35:48,480

really you put it up claiming does this

699

00:35:54,890 --> 00:35:51,480

man have superhuman powers

700

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:54,900

he did a great job anyway Heathcliff

701
00:35:59,089 --> 00:35:57,359
was very very critical of them as

702
00:36:02,510 --> 00:35:59,099
anybody should be

703
00:36:05,150 --> 00:36:02,520
and they tried to enter into a business

704
00:36:07,550 --> 00:36:05,160
relationship with him

705
00:36:11,089 --> 00:36:07,560
because he was critical of them do you

706
00:36:13,010 --> 00:36:11,099
see the pattern here now back to me I

707
00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:13,020
was very very critical of them they

708
00:36:16,370 --> 00:36:14,400
tried to enter into a business

709
00:36:17,510 --> 00:36:16,380
relationship with me

710
00:36:20,450 --> 00:36:17,520
and

711
00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:20,460
to be very clear just because I don't

712
00:36:25,310 --> 00:36:23,040
want to get any [h__\h] over this they did

713
00:36:28,310 --> 00:36:25,320

not say if you enter into this business

714

00:36:30,650 --> 00:36:28,320

relationship with us you can no longer

715

00:36:32,390 --> 00:36:30,660

be critical of us you have to be nice to

716

00:36:35,630 --> 00:36:32,400

us but

717

00:36:37,849 --> 00:36:35,640

it just made sense to me that I can't do

718

00:36:40,250 --> 00:36:37,859

a business deal with them and then put

719

00:36:43,250 --> 00:36:40,260

them on blast the next time they post

720

00:36:45,650 --> 00:36:43,260

garbage videos it comes with the

721

00:36:47,750 --> 00:36:45,660

business deal to me what am I going to

722

00:36:49,250 --> 00:36:47,760

do well I signed a business deal with

723

00:36:51,829 --> 00:36:49,260

those guys but

724

00:36:55,430 --> 00:36:51,839

they're hoaxing again no

725

00:36:59,030 --> 00:36:55,440

so this is all

726

00:37:00,890 --> 00:36:59,040

the methodology is all let's Silence the

727

00:37:03,470 --> 00:37:00,900

Critics so we can keep this thing going

728

00:37:05,810 --> 00:37:03,480

it'll cost us a little bit of money okay

729

00:37:09,290 --> 00:37:05,820

it'll it might cost us a little bit of

730

00:37:11,290 --> 00:37:09,300

money and by the way they offer people a

731

00:37:14,270 --> 00:37:11,300

very very little bit of money

732

00:37:16,010 --> 00:37:14,280

surprisingly tiny bit of money I sure

733

00:37:20,030 --> 00:37:16,020

hope that the people who took the deal

734

00:37:22,910 --> 00:37:20,040

and sold out and sold their souls uh got

735

00:37:25,190 --> 00:37:22,920

more than they offered me but I'm told

736

00:37:28,370 --> 00:37:25,200

no they didn't and I'm told that they're

737

00:37:32,569 --> 00:37:28,380

cheap like that with everyone so it is

738

00:37:33,950 --> 00:37:32,579

what it is so on to the new documentary

739

00:37:41,150 --> 00:37:33,960

uh

740

00:37:43,609 --> 00:37:41,160

now let's go on okay so we covered we

741

00:37:45,290 --> 00:37:43,619

covered the how to keep the critics how

742

00:37:47,089 --> 00:37:45,300

to Silence the Critics according to

743

00:37:49,310 --> 00:37:47,099

third phase of Moon's Playbook you buy

744

00:37:50,990 --> 00:37:49,320

them that's what you do you buy them we

745

00:37:53,089 --> 00:37:51,000

got to get these people to shut up just

746

00:37:55,730 --> 00:37:53,099

buy them just buy them off

747

00:37:57,710 --> 00:37:55,740

and uh it's sad that they would do that

748

00:37:59,450 --> 00:37:57,720

but what's what's more sad is that

749

00:38:01,370 --> 00:37:59,460

people would take the deal and then

750

00:38:04,609 --> 00:38:01,380

become their cheerleaders and look

751
00:38:06,890 --> 00:38:04,619
foolish for saying ridiculous things

752
00:38:10,970 --> 00:38:06,900
like they haven't hoaxed anything

753
00:38:12,770 --> 00:38:10,980
ever or within eight years five years

754
00:38:14,750 --> 00:38:12,780
three years we're coming down to two

755
00:38:15,470 --> 00:38:14,760
years now

756
00:38:21,349 --> 00:38:15,480
um

757
00:38:23,390 --> 00:38:21,359
to thank the other people who uh

758
00:38:25,670 --> 00:38:23,400
contributed to it of course Heathcliff

759
00:38:27,310 --> 00:38:25,680
from Asheville citizens with his

760
00:38:30,310 --> 00:38:27,320
incredible production

761
00:38:32,810 --> 00:38:30,320
uh awesome

762
00:38:36,170 --> 00:38:32,820
contributions and he debunked four

763
00:38:40,370 --> 00:38:36,180

recent I think I'm sorry for

764

00:38:42,530 --> 00:38:40,380

three five five recent hoaxes all from

765

00:38:46,550 --> 00:38:42,540

the past year

766

00:38:48,349 --> 00:38:46,560

and also I have to thank him because one

767

00:38:50,089 --> 00:38:48,359

of his third phase of Moon's talking

768

00:38:54,170 --> 00:38:50,099

points and their supporters talking

769

00:38:58,370 --> 00:38:54,180

points is they didn't purposely hoax it

770

00:39:00,650 --> 00:38:58,380

and uh Heathcliff actually in his video

771

00:39:03,829 --> 00:39:00,660

I repeated it in the in the other part

772

00:39:06,710 --> 00:39:03,839

of the documentary Heathcliff defined a

773

00:39:09,829 --> 00:39:06,720

hoax and by the textbook and and

774

00:39:12,650 --> 00:39:09,839

dictionary definition of a hoax they

775

00:39:14,750 --> 00:39:12,660

don't have to go out and film it

776

00:39:16,190 --> 00:39:14,760

took for it to be a hoax Rich keeps

777

00:39:17,390 --> 00:39:16,200

acting like if they didn't go out and

778

00:39:20,030 --> 00:39:17,400

film it

779

00:39:21,589 --> 00:39:20,040

then it's not a purposeful hoax it's

780

00:39:26,210 --> 00:39:21,599

just that people sent them things

781

00:39:28,550 --> 00:39:26,220

[h__\h] uh it's a hoax uh all that all

782

00:39:30,470 --> 00:39:28,560

that is required is trickery and but

783

00:39:33,230 --> 00:39:30,480

then we get into the excuses third phase

784

00:39:36,010 --> 00:39:33,240

of moon loves to pretend that they've

785

00:39:40,010 --> 00:39:36,020

been UFO investigators for what 15 years

786

00:39:42,290 --> 00:39:40,020

and they don't do not know

787

00:39:44,750 --> 00:39:42,300

the difference between a UFO and lens

788

00:39:48,589 --> 00:39:44,760

flare they do not know the difference

789

00:39:50,210 --> 00:39:48,599

between a UFO and Chinese lanterns they

790

00:39:54,109 --> 00:39:50,220

do not know the difference between

791

00:39:55,910 --> 00:39:54,119

rocket exhaust and real UFOs they do not

792

00:39:58,370 --> 00:39:55,920

apparently know the difference between a

793

00:40:01,010 --> 00:39:58,380

helicopter and a UFO even when they're

794

00:40:03,069 --> 00:40:01,020

staring right at it because what did

795

00:40:06,349 --> 00:40:03,079

they do they took a special camera

796

00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:06,359

Overexposed a flying helicopter oh this

797

00:40:13,550 --> 00:40:09,599

new documentary Nails them on that

798

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:13,560

and that was within the past three years

799

00:40:21,370 --> 00:40:17,760

they purposefully went out and filmed a

800

00:40:26,750 --> 00:40:23,510

Overexposed it so it just looked like a

801
00:40:29,329 --> 00:40:26,760
bright glowing orb in the sky and then

802
00:40:30,710 --> 00:40:29,339
pretended it was a UFO uploaded it to

803
00:40:32,510 --> 00:40:30,720
their Channel by the way there's a

804
00:40:34,790 --> 00:40:32,520
second camera that they're shown in the

805
00:40:36,470 --> 00:40:34,800
video taking it so could they release

806
00:40:38,329 --> 00:40:36,480
the second camera

807
00:40:40,130 --> 00:40:38,339
to us so we could see it's just a

808
00:40:42,430 --> 00:40:40,140
helicopter

809
00:40:45,589 --> 00:40:42,440
they're not going to do that

810
00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:45,599
uh and third phase of moon doesn't know

811
00:40:51,530 --> 00:40:48,240
what a fishing boat apparently

812
00:40:53,569 --> 00:40:51,540
in in the ocean is because they pulled

813
00:40:55,550 --> 00:40:53,579

that same stunt with the overexposure

814

00:40:58,370 --> 00:40:55,560

with the fishing boat

815

00:41:00,770 --> 00:40:58,380

out in the ocean pretending it was a UFO

816

00:41:02,990 --> 00:41:00,780

these are purposeful hoaxes but

817

00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:03,000

Heathcliff correctly pointed out and

818

00:41:07,190 --> 00:41:05,040

reminded me that they don't have to be

819

00:41:09,410 --> 00:41:07,200

the ones filming it or creating it for

820

00:41:10,550 --> 00:41:09,420

it to be a hoax all the hoax requires is

821

00:41:14,810 --> 00:41:10,560

trickery

822

00:41:17,030 --> 00:41:14,820

that they don't know what lens flare or

823

00:41:20,210 --> 00:41:17,040

Chinese lanterns rocket exhaust or

824

00:41:22,190 --> 00:41:20,220

helicopters are yeah yeah

825

00:41:24,950 --> 00:41:22,200

it is trickery

826
00:41:26,810 --> 00:41:24,960
and the other argument that they love to

827
00:41:28,730 --> 00:41:26,820
use is well we don't do any research

828
00:41:31,250 --> 00:41:28,740
we're uh we're just putting this out

829
00:41:33,410 --> 00:41:31,260
there first so congratulations you're

830
00:41:36,050 --> 00:41:33,420
shoveling garbage out there faster than

831
00:41:38,569 --> 00:41:36,060
anyone else can great job shoveling

832
00:41:41,630 --> 00:41:38,579
garbage out into the community great job

833
00:41:44,030 --> 00:41:41,640
shoveling fake information quickly into

834
00:41:45,589 --> 00:41:44,040
the UFO Community I'm so glad that you

835
00:41:47,690 --> 00:41:45,599
shovel the information the fake

836
00:41:51,890 --> 00:41:47,700
information quickly I like that so much

837
00:41:55,310 --> 00:41:51,900
better than slowly shoveled garbage fake

838
00:42:00,050 --> 00:41:55,320

disinformation right this these

839

00:42:03,829 --> 00:42:00,060

arguments are simply excuses so uh the

840

00:42:07,069 --> 00:42:03,839

documentary also goes over a pepper's

841

00:42:09,710 --> 00:42:07,079

ghost illusion by the way I did magic

842

00:42:11,870 --> 00:42:09,720

shows I knew instantly that that was a

843

00:42:15,290 --> 00:42:11,880

pepper's ghost illusion and for those

844

00:42:17,690 --> 00:42:15,300

unaware of Pepper's ghost illusion is

845

00:42:20,450 --> 00:42:17,700

um it's a magic trick these guys like

846

00:42:21,470 --> 00:42:20,460

magic tricks I think they must be fans

847

00:42:24,950 --> 00:42:21,480

of magic

848

00:42:26,870 --> 00:42:24,960

uh because they posted a video of a guy

849

00:42:28,730 --> 00:42:26,880

doing a magic trick called the lean and

850

00:42:31,270 --> 00:42:28,740

pretended it was something Supernatural

851
00:42:34,010 --> 00:42:31,280
or uh you know

852
00:42:36,050 --> 00:42:34,020
otherworldly right

853
00:42:37,849 --> 00:42:36,060
and uh

854
00:42:40,430 --> 00:42:37,859
boy I'm looking for a pepper's ghost

855
00:42:47,089 --> 00:42:40,440
here is a pepper's ghost there we go

856
00:42:52,970 --> 00:42:51,170
theater magicians would create illusions

857
00:42:55,790 --> 00:42:52,980
of ghosts for people

858
00:42:57,589 --> 00:42:55,800
and it uses a sheet of glass so this new

859
00:43:02,930 --> 00:42:57,599
documentary

860
00:43:05,990 --> 00:43:02,940
it details and proves 100 that they use

861
00:43:08,569 --> 00:43:06,000
this method it's reflected light through

862
00:43:11,809 --> 00:43:08,579
glass in their case it was reflected

863
00:43:13,970 --> 00:43:11,819

lights off the house through glass that

864

00:43:14,690 --> 00:43:13,980

made it appear to be an object in the

865

00:43:17,690 --> 00:43:14,700

sky

866

00:43:22,010 --> 00:43:17,700

but there's amazing proof that it was a

867

00:43:25,130 --> 00:43:22,020

hoax first of all Ali from Alien addict

868

00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:25,140

did an excellent analysis that I did not

869

00:43:30,349 --> 00:43:27,119

disagree with but

870

00:43:34,130 --> 00:43:30,359

I looked at that and I said Ali is

871

00:43:37,550 --> 00:43:34,140

correct I was 100 sure that this was a

872

00:43:40,010 --> 00:43:37,560

reflection off of glass but Ali believed

873

00:43:42,410 --> 00:43:40,020

that they held up glass or something and

874

00:43:45,050 --> 00:43:42,420

Ollie unfortunately though his theory

875

00:43:47,630 --> 00:43:45,060

was absolutely 100 correct he did not

876
00:43:50,089 --> 00:43:47,640
have a hundred percent proof that that's

877
00:43:53,210 --> 00:43:50,099
what they did

878
00:43:56,349 --> 00:43:53,220
but then it got better because

879
00:43:59,450 --> 00:43:56,359
uh Paul from the out there Channel

880
00:44:01,309 --> 00:43:59,460
had found a recent video where they were

881
00:44:03,109 --> 00:44:01,319
at the same location

882
00:44:06,290 --> 00:44:03,119
and

883
00:44:09,109 --> 00:44:06,300
wouldn't you know glass panels

884
00:44:11,450 --> 00:44:09,119
on a balcony

885
00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:11,460
glass panels

886
00:44:15,829 --> 00:44:13,440
Paul even proved it was the same

887
00:44:20,270 --> 00:44:15,839
location that they filmed the hoax video

888
00:44:22,730 --> 00:44:20,280

in and Paul did forensic uh image and

889

00:44:25,790 --> 00:44:22,740

video analysis and found the reflections

890

00:44:27,530 --> 00:44:25,800

of the glass and artifacts of that in

891

00:44:29,930 --> 00:44:27,540

the actual video

892

00:44:33,230 --> 00:44:29,940

so scientifically

893

00:44:37,790 --> 00:44:33,240

this was filmed through a sheet of glass

894

00:44:42,010 --> 00:44:37,800

100 proof that they hoaxed something

895

00:44:44,990 --> 00:44:42,020

uh one second oh yeah I am showing it so

896

00:44:49,849 --> 00:44:45,000

reflected glass Pepper's ghost Illusion

897

00:44:52,849 --> 00:44:49,859

by the way I didn't I finished before I

898

00:44:54,890 --> 00:44:52,859

could include it but

899

00:44:57,770 --> 00:44:54,900

there is a

900

00:44:59,150 --> 00:44:57,780

um interested party who wanted to see

901
00:45:01,550 --> 00:44:59,160
how

902
00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:01,560
easy it would be the full third phase of

903
00:45:06,829 --> 00:45:05,040
moon so they created a similar Peppers

904
00:45:09,109 --> 00:45:06,839
ghost illusion a reflection through

905
00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:09,119
glass and sent it to them in a video

906
00:45:17,329 --> 00:45:13,920
form they ran with it they ran with it

907
00:45:19,609 --> 00:45:17,339
it was fake it was 100 fake person

908
00:45:22,609 --> 00:45:19,619
created a fake they didn't know

909
00:45:24,170 --> 00:45:22,619
and in his video it was very very clear

910
00:45:26,510 --> 00:45:24,180
that it was filmed through a

911
00:45:29,390 --> 00:45:26,520
transparency or a sheet of glass

912
00:45:32,569 --> 00:45:29,400
and I could get into why but maybe we'll

913
00:45:35,569 --> 00:45:32,579

save that for another time but this is

914

00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:35,579

great so in this new documentary we have

915

00:45:40,670 --> 00:45:38,640

100 overwhelming evidence that they

916

00:45:43,550 --> 00:45:40,680

purposefully

917

00:45:45,470 --> 00:45:43,560

filmed a pepper's ghost illusion a

918

00:45:47,270 --> 00:45:45,480

reflection on glass pretended it was an

919

00:45:49,309 --> 00:45:47,280

object in the sky and by the way there's

920

00:45:52,250 --> 00:45:49,319

more overwhelming evidence that they did

921

00:45:54,770 --> 00:45:52,260

that because according to their video it

922

00:45:57,349 --> 00:45:54,780

was a huge UFO

923

00:46:01,849 --> 00:45:57,359

and it was lit up all across the sky

924

00:46:04,190 --> 00:46:01,859

right major coastal city in California

925

00:46:06,710 --> 00:46:04,200

do you know how many people reported

926
00:46:09,349 --> 00:46:06,720
that UFO to local authorities

927
00:46:10,430 --> 00:46:09,359
or news media except for third phase of

928
00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:10,440
moon

929
00:46:15,290 --> 00:46:12,960
no one no one

930
00:46:18,650 --> 00:46:15,300
that's how we know it was not a real

931
00:46:21,170 --> 00:46:18,660
image in the sky as it was portrayed if

932
00:46:22,910 --> 00:46:21,180
it had been a real image in the sky as

933
00:46:25,910 --> 00:46:22,920
it was portrayed

934
00:46:28,010 --> 00:46:25,920
over a major coastal city

935
00:46:29,630 --> 00:46:28,020
tens of thousands of people live there

936
00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:29,640
there would have been hundreds if not

937
00:46:37,010 --> 00:46:34,560
thousands of reports of this huge lit up

938
00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:37,020

object in the sky that appeared to be

939

00:46:42,410 --> 00:46:39,839

you know 10 football fields long or

940

00:46:44,930 --> 00:46:42,420

something come on somebody would have

941

00:46:47,150 --> 00:46:44,940

reported it to the police somebody would

942

00:46:49,069 --> 00:46:47,160

have done a local newspaper article

943

00:46:52,609 --> 00:46:49,079

about it somebody would have done a

944

00:46:55,849 --> 00:46:52,619

local news media report about the UFO

945

00:46:56,990 --> 00:46:55,859

and everybody seeing it no one saw that

946

00:47:00,710 --> 00:46:57,000

UFO

947

00:47:02,990 --> 00:47:00,720

accept for third phase of moon

948

00:47:07,730 --> 00:47:03,000

that's how we know it's fake

949

00:47:13,790 --> 00:47:11,270

that one was 2018.

950

00:47:16,970 --> 00:47:13,800

they purposefully

951
00:47:19,130 --> 00:47:16,980
filmed a completely and totally fake UFO

952
00:47:21,829 --> 00:47:19,140
through a sheet of glass

953
00:47:24,650 --> 00:47:21,839
and pretended that it was up in the sky

954
00:47:28,730 --> 00:47:24,660
and portrayed it as if it was a real UFO

955
00:47:33,470 --> 00:47:30,710
talking points

956
00:47:35,630 --> 00:47:33,480
that they've changed they haven't hoaxed

957
00:47:38,210 --> 00:47:35,640
anything within the past five years well

958
00:47:39,349 --> 00:47:38,220
that one and I'm telling you watch this

959
00:47:43,430 --> 00:47:39,359
documentary

960
00:47:46,910 --> 00:47:43,440
uh the the team up I loved it the team

961
00:47:49,250 --> 00:47:46,920
up between Ali from Alien attic showing

962
00:47:51,050 --> 00:47:49,260
the video and breaking it down telling

963
00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:51,060

everybody this is what it is it's it's

964

00:47:55,490 --> 00:47:53,760

filmed through glass it's a reflection

965

00:47:57,890 --> 00:47:55,500

then

966

00:48:02,270 --> 00:47:57,900

in comes Paul from the out there Channel

967

00:48:04,370 --> 00:48:02,280

who I mean nailed them nailed the hell

968

00:48:07,130 --> 00:48:04,380

the hell did he think

969

00:48:09,410 --> 00:48:07,140

about okay I gotta find a daytime shot

970

00:48:12,050 --> 00:48:09,420

of this and find the glass but Paul did

971

00:48:15,170 --> 00:48:12,060

and he failed a daytime shot of them

972

00:48:18,109 --> 00:48:15,180

filming a separate video on uh the same

973

00:48:20,930 --> 00:48:18,119

exact location and he shows this is the

974

00:48:23,150 --> 00:48:20,940

glass look you could see the glass and

975

00:48:25,370 --> 00:48:23,160

yeah you could see the glass then Paul

976

00:48:28,550 --> 00:48:25,380

does a forensic analysis of their

977

00:48:31,730 --> 00:48:28,560

original video and the image of the UFO

978

00:48:34,309 --> 00:48:31,740

and there's artifacts from the sheet of

979

00:48:38,390 --> 00:48:34,319

glass you could clearly see it once you

980

00:48:41,690 --> 00:48:38,400

apply whatever forensic methodology and

981

00:48:43,790 --> 00:48:41,700

the filters that um Paul used but it

982

00:48:45,170 --> 00:48:43,800

brings out the reflections on the edges

983

00:48:49,609 --> 00:48:45,180

of the glass

984

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:49,619

amazing work amazing work and uh that

985

00:48:55,130 --> 00:48:52,319

one was from 2018.

986

00:48:57,589 --> 00:48:55,140

they stood there like dummies doing a

987

00:48:59,390 --> 00:48:57,599

live broadcast about this pretending

988

00:49:00,530 --> 00:48:59,400

that they were having a live UFO

989

00:49:04,430 --> 00:49:00,540

sighting

990

00:49:07,250 --> 00:49:04,440

that is a purposeful hoax and Rich

991

00:49:10,309 --> 00:49:07,260

this one's for you rich that was within

992

00:49:13,970 --> 00:49:10,319

five years that one okay

993

00:49:19,370 --> 00:49:13,980

get to rights they filmed it they faked

994

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:19,380

it they hoaxed it within five years 2018

995

00:49:24,770 --> 00:49:21,839

would you like to retract your statement

996

00:49:26,809 --> 00:49:24,780

that they have not hoaxed anything on

997

00:49:28,910 --> 00:49:26,819

purpose

998

00:49:31,130 --> 00:49:28,920

in the past five years would you like to

999

00:49:33,109 --> 00:49:31,140

retract that statement

1000

00:49:36,650 --> 00:49:33,119

what about your statement that they

1001
00:49:39,410 --> 00:49:36,660
haven't hoaxed anything on purpose in

1002
00:49:41,230 --> 00:49:39,420
the last three years

1003
00:49:44,809 --> 00:49:41,240
because

1004
00:49:46,309 --> 00:49:44,819
the other debug in this documentary by

1005
00:49:48,290 --> 00:49:46,319
the way I'm going to keep saying this

1006
00:49:50,930 --> 00:49:48,300
the documentary link to this new

1007
00:49:54,130 --> 00:49:50,940
documentary which by the way is free it

1008
00:49:56,990 --> 00:49:54,140
is a it is a educational video

1009
00:49:59,630 --> 00:49:57,000
uh that is free

1010
00:50:01,670 --> 00:49:59,640
no one's profiting here for telling the

1011
00:50:03,650 --> 00:50:01,680
truth about third phase of moon

1012
00:50:06,650 --> 00:50:03,660
who's profiting

1013
00:50:10,970 --> 00:50:06,660

from lying about third phase and Moon

1014

00:50:18,890 --> 00:50:13,790

both documentaries that were produced

1015

00:50:20,569 --> 00:50:18,900

were produced as educational free videos

1016

00:50:22,670 --> 00:50:20,579

they're there to educate the public

1017

00:50:25,309 --> 00:50:22,680

about the truth about what it is third

1018

00:50:27,470 --> 00:50:25,319

phase of moon really does

1019

00:50:29,569 --> 00:50:27,480

so nobody profited from these

1020

00:50:33,290 --> 00:50:29,579

documentaries about third phase of moon

1021

00:50:36,050 --> 00:50:33,300

so their copyright claim garbage is a

1022

00:50:38,809 --> 00:50:36,060

joke they can't copyright claim us for

1023

00:50:42,109 --> 00:50:38,819

creating an educational video

1024

00:50:44,750 --> 00:50:42,119

for free for people to watch for free it

1025

00:50:46,609 --> 00:50:44,760

tips the balance totally in favor of

1026
00:50:47,630 --> 00:50:46,619
fair use

1027
00:50:50,390 --> 00:50:47,640
um

1028
00:50:53,150 --> 00:50:50,400
so back to Rich

1029
00:50:54,290 --> 00:50:53,160
he also said remember first we get first

1030
00:50:56,809 --> 00:50:54,300
we get

1031
00:50:57,890 --> 00:50:56,819
there's no proof that they ever hoaxed

1032
00:51:00,410 --> 00:50:57,900
anything

1033
00:51:02,150 --> 00:51:00,420
I don't know why anybody even knowing

1034
00:51:04,370 --> 00:51:02,160
the at least little bit about third

1035
00:51:06,410 --> 00:51:04,380
phase of moon would say that remember he

1036
00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:06,420
was very very critical of them in the

1037
00:51:11,390 --> 00:51:08,400
past for hoaxes he knew that they had

1038
00:51:13,730 --> 00:51:11,400

hoax things in the past why would he say

1039

00:51:15,349 --> 00:51:13,740

there's no proof that third phase moon

1040

00:51:17,569 --> 00:51:15,359

ever hoaxed anything

1041

00:51:19,130 --> 00:51:17,579

then we go to eight years you haven't

1042

00:51:22,190 --> 00:51:19,140

hooked anything in eight years then we

1043

00:51:27,890 --> 00:51:25,130

well the peppers ghost illusion

1044

00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:27,900

in this new documentary completely blows

1045

00:51:32,030 --> 00:51:30,240

Rich's talking points that they haven't

1046

00:51:35,390 --> 00:51:32,040

host anything in five years out of the

1047

00:51:37,910 --> 00:51:35,400

way so now we get to the new version now

1048

00:51:41,089 --> 00:51:37,920

the new talking points are they haven't

1049

00:51:42,849 --> 00:51:41,099

hoaxed anything in the last three years

1050

00:51:45,950 --> 00:51:42,859

on purpose

1051

00:51:49,010 --> 00:51:45,960

uh yes they did and there's proof of

1052

00:51:53,390 --> 00:51:49,020

that as well in the new documentary

1053

00:51:56,930 --> 00:51:53,400

and they like I said in that one that

1054

00:51:59,329 --> 00:51:56,940

hoax was in 2019 November of 2019 by the

1055

00:52:01,190 --> 00:51:59,339

way November is a big hoax month for

1056

00:52:02,990 --> 00:52:01,200

them because I've noticed we have

1057

00:52:06,410 --> 00:52:03,000

November 2018

1058

00:52:08,150 --> 00:52:06,420

big hoax big big fake video that they

1059

00:52:09,950 --> 00:52:08,160

went out and purposefully hoaxed and

1060

00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:09,960

purposefully filmed it themselves and

1061

00:52:14,809 --> 00:52:12,720

figured out how to fool everybody with a

1062

00:52:17,030 --> 00:52:14,819

magic trick congratulations you dummy

1063

00:52:20,270 --> 00:52:17,040

you just tried to fool a magician with a

1064

00:52:22,130 --> 00:52:20,280

magic trick congratulations uh that

1065

00:52:23,390 --> 00:52:22,140

shows you how dumb they are like they

1066

00:52:25,730 --> 00:52:23,400

think that they're going to be able to

1067

00:52:27,829 --> 00:52:25,740

pull this off but then they do stupid

1068

00:52:30,770 --> 00:52:27,839

things like make another video at the

1069

00:52:33,349 --> 00:52:30,780

same location standing sitting right in

1070

00:52:35,089 --> 00:52:33,359

front of those big ass glass panels like

1071

00:52:37,849 --> 00:52:35,099

dummies

1072

00:52:41,030 --> 00:52:37,859

but on to Rich's talking points they

1073

00:52:42,829 --> 00:52:41,040

haven't hoaxed anything in three years

1074

00:52:45,470 --> 00:52:42,839

on purpose

1075

00:52:48,530 --> 00:52:45,480

yeah the new documentary shows that yes

1076

00:52:51,290 --> 00:52:48,540

they did November of 2019 they they did

1077

00:52:53,809 --> 00:52:51,300

the helicopter hoax and guess who nailed

1078

00:52:55,010 --> 00:52:53,819

them on that Paul from the out there

1079

00:52:58,370 --> 00:52:55,020

Channel

1080

00:53:03,650 --> 00:52:58,380

who by the way uh I think does

1081

00:53:08,390 --> 00:53:05,930

rich and third phase of moon like the

1082

00:53:10,430 --> 00:53:08,400

dog on that guy because not a lot of

1083

00:53:12,770 --> 00:53:10,440

people watch him well not a lot of

1084

00:53:14,329 --> 00:53:12,780

people watched me when I started not a

1085

00:53:17,750 --> 00:53:14,339

lot of people watched

1086

00:53:20,450 --> 00:53:17,760

any of us when we started and

1087

00:53:22,010 --> 00:53:20,460

I think it's also important and I don't

1088

00:53:24,530 --> 00:53:22,020

know why I feel the need to explain this

1089

00:53:27,589 --> 00:53:24,540

but I maybe because I am too I'll I'll

1090

00:53:28,730 --> 00:53:27,599

explain it to you uh Paul is a computer

1091

00:53:32,329 --> 00:53:28,740

guy

1092

00:53:34,990 --> 00:53:32,339

big time Big Time he's got degrees and

1093

00:53:38,870 --> 00:53:35,000

all kinds of computer science and

1094

00:53:41,569 --> 00:53:38,880

networking and he is a computer expert

1095

00:53:44,809 --> 00:53:41,579

that's what Paul is

1096

00:53:46,569 --> 00:53:44,819

and so I just want to ask anybody

1097

00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:46,579

here

1098

00:53:52,910 --> 00:53:51,359

have you known computer experts

1099

00:53:55,730 --> 00:53:52,920

because I have

1100

00:53:58,670 --> 00:53:55,740

and uh you know they tend to be a little

1101
00:54:02,510 --> 00:53:58,680
strange and a little uh awkward socially

1102
00:54:07,069 --> 00:54:04,730
I am myself but

1103
00:54:09,230 --> 00:54:07,079
to attack him because not a lot of

1104
00:54:11,690 --> 00:54:09,240
people watch him or something

1105
00:54:13,069 --> 00:54:11,700
he doesn't he does excellent work they

1106
00:54:14,270 --> 00:54:13,079
can't argue with his work so they're

1107
00:54:16,309 --> 00:54:14,280
just going to attack him because he

1108
00:54:20,690 --> 00:54:16,319
doesn't have many live viewers

1109
00:54:23,690 --> 00:54:20,700
uh if you assign Worth to how many live

1110
00:54:26,329 --> 00:54:23,700
viewers people get

1111
00:54:30,890 --> 00:54:26,339
then that's a shallow shallow world you

1112
00:54:34,490 --> 00:54:30,900
live in is is Paul from the out there

1113
00:54:38,329 --> 00:54:34,500

channels work accurate absolutely

1114

00:54:40,609 --> 00:54:38,339

does Paul actually have an uncanny

1115

00:54:43,910 --> 00:54:40,619

ability to dig through Bull and find the

1116

00:54:45,650 --> 00:54:43,920

truth absolutely uh I think he's one of

1117

00:54:47,030 --> 00:54:45,660

the good guys and uh I don't have

1118

00:54:49,250 --> 00:54:47,040

anything but nice things to say about

1119

00:54:52,130 --> 00:54:49,260

him and uh

1120

00:54:54,890 --> 00:54:52,140

I think it's it's funny and somewhat

1121

00:54:56,030 --> 00:54:54,900

poetic justice that third phase of moon

1122

00:54:58,970 --> 00:54:56,040

figured

1123

00:55:01,069 --> 00:54:58,980

by the way the debugs from Paul from the

1124

00:55:03,530 --> 00:55:01,079

out there channel that are in this doc

1125

00:55:06,170 --> 00:55:03,540

new documentary have been on his channel

1126
00:55:08,630 --> 00:55:06,180
for a long time but because he doesn't

1127
00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:08,640
get many viewers or whatever third phase

1128
00:55:12,049 --> 00:55:10,319
and rich just thought nobody will see

1129
00:55:15,530 --> 00:55:12,059
that nobody will see that

1130
00:55:21,710 --> 00:55:19,069
that so the talking points friends they

1131
00:55:23,930 --> 00:55:21,720
all disappear oh we haven't hoaxed

1132
00:55:26,270 --> 00:55:23,940
anything in five years oh we haven't

1133
00:55:27,829 --> 00:55:26,280
hooked anything in three years I mean

1134
00:55:30,410 --> 00:55:27,839
what's what's next are we going to get

1135
00:55:32,390 --> 00:55:30,420
up to Rich saying they haven't hooked

1136
00:55:34,010 --> 00:55:32,400
anything since for two years and then

1137
00:55:35,510 --> 00:55:34,020
we'll prove them wrong one year then

1138
00:55:37,790 --> 00:55:35,520

we'll prove them wrong

1139

00:55:40,670 --> 00:55:37,800

what are we going to get to they having

1140

00:55:44,630 --> 00:55:40,680

hoax study things since last week Steve

1141

00:55:49,609 --> 00:55:44,640

Champion they're not hoaxers

1142

00:55:52,130 --> 00:55:49,619

um yeah I so the new documentary is two

1143

00:55:56,290 --> 00:55:52,140

hours and 23 minutes long it includes

1144

00:55:59,690 --> 00:55:56,300

contributions uh from uh astral citizens

1145

00:56:01,790 --> 00:55:59,700

most importantly astral citizens he did

1146

00:56:04,069 --> 00:56:01,800

some incredible debugs of their most

1147

00:56:06,589 --> 00:56:04,079

recent ones and that's the point of this

1148

00:56:08,450 --> 00:56:06,599

one is to all concentrate on the last

1149

00:56:10,549 --> 00:56:08,460

five years if they're going to keep

1150

00:56:12,589 --> 00:56:10,559

saying we haven't faked anything for

1151
00:56:14,510 --> 00:56:12,599
five years then we're gonna dig and

1152
00:56:18,230 --> 00:56:14,520
we're gonna show people the truth that

1153
00:56:19,609 --> 00:56:18,240
oh yes you have right

1154
00:56:22,130 --> 00:56:19,619
um

1155
00:56:25,250 --> 00:56:22,140
it's also important to note that in 2019

1156
00:56:28,430 --> 00:56:25,260
they also did another

1157
00:56:30,410 --> 00:56:28,440
purposeful hoax by filming a fishing

1158
00:56:32,690 --> 00:56:30,420
boat with that same camera that they

1159
00:56:35,150 --> 00:56:32,700
used for the helicopter hoax

1160
00:56:37,130 --> 00:56:35,160
and again we can prove that one we we

1161
00:56:40,329 --> 00:56:37,140
ran out of time and did not include it

1162
00:56:43,730 --> 00:56:40,339
so these three-year talking points Gone

1163
00:56:45,710 --> 00:56:43,740

Gone five-year talking points go on

1164

00:56:47,150 --> 00:56:45,720

never hoaxed anything completely gone

1165

00:56:50,329 --> 00:56:47,160

right

1166

00:56:53,270 --> 00:56:50,339

now uh you know

1167

00:56:55,670 --> 00:56:53,280

somebody asked me earlier if I felt

1168

00:56:57,829 --> 00:56:55,680

Vindicated well not really because the

1169

00:57:00,770 --> 00:56:57,839

truth is that some people just don't

1170

00:57:02,210 --> 00:57:00,780

want to hear this some people it's just

1171

00:57:03,349 --> 00:57:02,220

entertainment and they don't care if

1172

00:57:05,390 --> 00:57:03,359

it's fake

1173

00:57:08,030 --> 00:57:05,400

but for those people who do care if it's

1174

00:57:10,790 --> 00:57:08,040

fake or not these documentaries will

1175

00:57:12,770 --> 00:57:10,800

exist and I'm very happy that they're

1176

00:57:15,410 --> 00:57:12,780

going to exist because what I'm going to

1177

00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:15,420

do going forward is save my breath save

1178

00:57:19,549 --> 00:57:17,280

typing I'm just going to send people

1179

00:57:21,410 --> 00:57:19,559

these two documentaries anytime anybody

1180

00:57:24,910 --> 00:57:21,420

asks me my opinion of third phase of

1181

00:57:30,530 --> 00:57:24,920

moon or Rich from goofan

1182

00:57:33,230 --> 00:57:30,540

I am going to choose Windows 10. it just

1183

00:57:35,150 --> 00:57:33,240

try to reboot my computer I stopped it

1184

00:57:37,670 --> 00:57:35,160

can can I have control of my computer

1185

00:57:42,049 --> 00:57:37,680

when I'm doing a live broadcast please

1186

00:57:44,390 --> 00:57:42,059

that would be great so you know uh I I

1187

00:57:46,790 --> 00:57:44,400

don't know what else to do except from

1188

00:57:48,890 --> 00:57:46,800

now on it's it'll save a ton of time for

1189

00:57:50,809 --> 00:57:48,900

me that I'll just send people the links

1190

00:57:53,210 --> 00:57:50,819

to these documentaries and if you can

1191

00:57:55,370 --> 00:57:53,220

sit through four hours and 23 minutes of

1192

00:57:56,270 --> 00:57:55,380

overwhelming evidence that they fake

1193

00:58:01,849 --> 00:57:56,280

things

1194

00:58:03,410 --> 00:58:01,859

garbage Peddlers all they have is fake

1195

00:58:06,530 --> 00:58:03,420

[h__\h]

1196

00:58:08,030 --> 00:58:06,540

then I I can't you the best that I could

1197

00:58:11,510 --> 00:58:08,040

do is show people these documentaries

1198

00:58:13,010 --> 00:58:11,520

and say watch these and uh if you I

1199

00:58:15,410 --> 00:58:13,020

don't know anybody that could sit

1200

00:58:16,970 --> 00:58:15,420

through those two and still defend third

1201

00:58:19,609 --> 00:58:16,980

phase of moon and pretend they're

1202

00:58:21,230 --> 00:58:19,619

credible except for one man his name is

1203

00:58:24,109 --> 00:58:21,240

Rich Giordano

1204

00:58:25,250 --> 00:58:24,119

and he made his bed you know

1205

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:25,260

so

1206

00:58:30,589 --> 00:58:28,319

and as far as Rich goes you know it's

1207

00:58:33,530 --> 00:58:30,599

really sad but the best he could do uh

1208

00:58:35,930 --> 00:58:33,540

is make fun of my disability I guess

1209

00:58:37,609 --> 00:58:35,940

because I have a paralyzed eye he made a

1210

00:58:38,990 --> 00:58:37,619

video making fun of me for having a

1211

00:58:41,750 --> 00:58:39,000

paralyzed eye

1212

00:58:44,329 --> 00:58:41,760

you know or my favorite thing that he

1213

00:58:47,690 --> 00:58:44,339

does is he always makes fun of my laugh

1214

00:58:49,970 --> 00:58:47,700

and uh yeah I got a funny laugh but you

1215

00:58:51,829 --> 00:58:49,980

know what look in my YouTube comments

1216

00:58:53,809 --> 00:58:51,839

about how many people comment that they

1217

00:58:56,870 --> 00:58:53,819

love my laugh or that they come here for

1218

00:58:59,770 --> 00:58:56,880

my laugh it's nice to be famous for

1219

00:59:02,690 --> 00:58:59,780

something positive like your laugh right

1220

00:59:05,150 --> 00:59:02,700

and I'm glad for that people come here

1221

00:59:06,770 --> 00:59:05,160

in part to laugh and laugh with me and

1222

00:59:10,730 --> 00:59:06,780

I'm proud of that

1223

00:59:13,010 --> 00:59:10,740

and uh as far as Rich goes though he's

1224

00:59:16,250 --> 00:59:13,020

not famous for something positive like

1225

00:59:18,109 --> 00:59:16,260

they're like his laugh he's famous for

1226

00:59:19,970 --> 00:59:18,119

negative things but that's not fame

1227

00:59:22,430 --> 00:59:19,980

remember there's a different word for

1228

00:59:25,010 --> 00:59:22,440

that that's being notorious like Rich

1229

00:59:27,589 --> 00:59:25,020

from goofan is notorious for fat shaming

1230

00:59:29,329 --> 00:59:27,599

people he just did it again he thinks

1231

00:59:31,670 --> 00:59:29,339

that's okay make fun of people who are

1232

00:59:34,010 --> 00:59:31,680

overweight right fat shaming great

1233

00:59:36,289 --> 00:59:34,020

that's what he's notorious for he's not

1234

00:59:38,329 --> 00:59:36,299

famous for anything he's notorious for

1235

00:59:39,890 --> 00:59:38,339

making fun of trans people and gay

1236

00:59:42,650 --> 00:59:39,900

people on Twitter

1237

00:59:46,010 --> 00:59:42,660

that's not being famous Rich that's

1238

00:59:49,730 --> 00:59:47,930

notorious

1239

00:59:52,670 --> 00:59:49,740

for

1240

00:59:55,609 --> 00:59:52,680

defending Nazis who deny the Holocaust

1241

00:59:58,250 --> 00:59:55,619

and where Nazi SS earrings and jewelry

1242

01:00:00,530 --> 00:59:58,260

and Nazi Uniforms on their Instagram and

1243

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:00,540

talk about the good Nazis he's notorious

1244

01:00:06,770 --> 01:00:04,319

for that notorious for

1245

01:00:09,349 --> 01:00:06,780

excuses he's notorious for making

1246

01:00:12,349 --> 01:00:09,359

excuses for third phase of moons fakery

1247

01:00:15,589 --> 01:00:12,359

fraudery and Bowl

1248

01:00:18,289 --> 01:00:15,599

right oh and he's also I I always forget

1249

01:00:19,190 --> 01:00:18,299

this one I I gotta I gotta say this

1250

01:00:22,069 --> 01:00:19,200

right

1251

01:00:24,650 --> 01:00:22,079

try not to say the actual word he's

1252

01:00:26,329 --> 01:00:24,660

notorious for calling I'm just gonna say

1253

01:00:28,970 --> 01:00:26,339

it he's notorious for calling People

1254

01:00:32,930 --> 01:00:28,980

child molesters who show people the

1255

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:32,940

proof that his bosses are lying grifter

1256

01:00:38,870 --> 01:00:36,000

hoaxers he's notorious for that but he's

1257

01:00:41,750 --> 01:00:38,880

not famous for anything

1258

01:00:43,870 --> 01:00:41,760

if I'm famous for my laugh then so be it

1259

01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:43,880

and by the way

1260

01:00:48,950 --> 01:00:46,559

these attacks of his has gotten have

1261

01:00:52,970 --> 01:00:48,960

gotten more and more disgusting

1262

01:00:55,069 --> 01:00:52,980

despicable and personal he uh once again

1263

01:00:57,230 --> 01:00:55,079

is talking about this PlayStation thing

1264

01:00:59,870 --> 01:00:57,240

and I showed the receipt Rich you dummy

1265

01:01:01,549 --> 01:00:59,880

I showed the receipt

1266

01:01:03,170 --> 01:01:01,559

for those that don't know Rich was

1267

01:01:06,349 --> 01:01:03,180

telling people that I'm begging for

1268

01:01:09,049 --> 01:01:06,359

super chats to buy my child a gift

1269

01:01:10,730 --> 01:01:09,059

for Christmas and that's not true what

1270

01:01:13,370 --> 01:01:10,740

actually happened is I just mentioned

1271

01:01:15,470 --> 01:01:13,380

that gift and uh

1272

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:15,480

how expensive children's gifts were

1273

01:01:20,930 --> 01:01:18,720

getting so I said I didn't beg for you

1274

01:01:24,109 --> 01:01:20,940

know this is totally ridiculous and so

1275

01:01:25,789 --> 01:01:24,119

the other recently on a show I showed

1276

01:01:27,410 --> 01:01:25,799

the receipt that proved that my wife had

1277

01:01:29,569 --> 01:01:27,420

already bought it before I ever even

1278

01:01:31,309 --> 01:01:29,579

mentioned it on my show this is how

1279

01:01:34,490 --> 01:01:31,319

ridiculous we've gotten instead of

1280

01:01:36,950 --> 01:01:34,500

talking about this four hours and 23

1281

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:36,960

minutes of overwhelming documentary

1282

01:01:42,109 --> 01:01:39,119

proof and evidence that he works for

1283

01:01:44,750 --> 01:01:42,119

fraudsters and hoaxers he wants to talk

1284

01:01:47,089 --> 01:01:44,760

about my child's Christmas gifts and how

1285

01:01:49,609 --> 01:01:47,099

I'm going to purchase them who cares how

1286

01:01:51,410 --> 01:01:49,619

I'm going to purchase them how is that

1287

01:01:54,109 --> 01:01:51,420

relevant to the discussion but Rich has

1288

01:01:56,510 --> 01:01:54,119

gotten more and more personal despicable

1289

01:01:58,370 --> 01:01:56,520

so now he's brought my wife into it my

1290

01:02:00,730 --> 01:01:58,380

child into it I thought we were done

1291

01:02:03,650 --> 01:02:00,740

with him bringing my family into some

1292

01:02:07,069 --> 01:02:03,660

this nonsense but no we're not because

1293

01:02:08,450 --> 01:02:07,079

tonight on his show he made fun of my

1294

01:02:09,890 --> 01:02:08,460

dead father

1295

01:02:15,829 --> 01:02:09,900

yeah

1296

01:02:18,410 --> 01:02:15,839

wife into this my child into this now my

1297

01:02:20,630 --> 01:02:18,420

dead father is involved somehow

1298

01:02:23,329 --> 01:02:20,640

how when are you going to talk about the

1299

01:02:26,210 --> 01:02:23,339

evidence you [h__h]

1300

01:02:27,650 --> 01:02:26,220

when are you gonna do that

1301

01:02:30,170 --> 01:02:27,660

he doesn't want to talk about the

1302

01:02:32,030 --> 01:02:30,180

evidence he wants to make fun of my dead

1303

01:02:34,250 --> 01:02:32,040

father he doesn't want to talk about the

1304

01:02:36,530 --> 01:02:34,260

evidence he wants to tell people I have

1305

01:02:37,789 --> 01:02:36,540

pedo friends

1306

01:02:40,130 --> 01:02:37,799

he doesn't want to talk about the

1307

01:02:43,789 --> 01:02:40,140

evidence he wants to tell people that

1308

01:02:46,130 --> 01:02:43,799

I'm a hoaxer with absolutely no evidence

1309

01:02:48,950 --> 01:02:46,140

of that show me the hoax Rich Show me

1310

01:02:51,710 --> 01:02:48,960

The hoax why would you put I'm a hoaxer

1311

01:02:54,109 --> 01:02:51,720

in one of your titles oh because it was

1312

01:02:56,870 --> 01:02:54,119

click bait and you learned that from the

1313

01:02:58,490 --> 01:02:56,880

idiots that you work for just click bait

1314

01:02:59,690 --> 01:02:58,500

a title people will click on it to see

1315

01:03:02,329 --> 01:02:59,700

what it's about

1316

01:03:07,670 --> 01:03:02,339

there's absolutely no evidence that I

1317

01:03:11,150 --> 01:03:09,170

but now we've got my dead father

1318

01:03:13,730 --> 01:03:11,160

involved so there's that you know he's

1319

01:03:16,549 --> 01:03:13,740

making fun of my dead father now great

1320

01:03:18,650 --> 01:03:16,559

great you know like every time you think

1321

01:03:22,130 --> 01:03:18,660

that this guy can't possibly go any

1322

01:03:25,309 --> 01:03:22,140

lower he does he's like the snake in the

1323

01:03:29,230 --> 01:03:25,319

grass that can't stop slithering lower

1324

01:03:33,829 --> 01:03:29,240

and lower down the hill of

1325

01:03:37,270 --> 01:03:33,839

garbage that he lives on

1326

01:03:40,370 --> 01:03:37,280

so uh but it gets even worse because

1327

01:03:43,670 --> 01:03:40,380

after he got done making fun of my dead

1328

01:03:45,589 --> 01:03:43,680

father on his show tonight uh or was it

1329

01:03:47,390 --> 01:03:45,599

before I don't know people sent me clips

1330

01:03:49,250 --> 01:03:47,400

I try not to listen but then I go oh

1331

01:03:52,910 --> 01:03:49,260

it's a 30 second clip all right I'll

1332

01:03:55,010 --> 01:03:52,920

I'll see what the city had said now

1333

01:03:57,589 --> 01:03:55,020

so he

1334

01:03:59,289 --> 01:03:57,599

makes fun of my dead father

1335

01:04:01,849 --> 01:03:59,299

on his live broadcast

1336

01:04:02,930 --> 01:04:01,859

why why would you make fun of somebody's

1337

01:04:06,829 --> 01:04:02,940

dead father

1338

01:04:08,510 --> 01:04:06,839

ever ever even you know look I there's a

1339

01:04:10,190 --> 01:04:08,520

lot of people I disagree with but I've

1340

01:04:13,309 --> 01:04:10,200

never made fun of their dead relatives

1341

01:04:14,630 --> 01:04:13,319

on my show and I never will do that ever

1342

01:04:16,789 --> 01:04:14,640

uh

1343

01:04:19,430 --> 01:04:16,799

but it gets worse because just when you

1344

01:04:23,510 --> 01:04:19,440

think that the slime ball rich

1345

01:04:25,490 --> 01:04:23,520

can't possibly do anything slimier like

1346

01:04:29,349 --> 01:04:25,500

look at what we're up to calling people

1347

01:04:33,470 --> 01:04:29,359

pedos defending Nazi Holocaust deniers

1348

01:04:34,910 --> 01:04:33,480

uh claiming people are are uh conning

1349

01:04:37,210 --> 01:04:34,920

people so they could buy Christmas

1350

01:04:40,609 --> 01:04:37,220

presents for their children

1351

01:04:44,690 --> 01:04:40,619

uh fat shaming people all these things

1352

01:04:46,370 --> 01:04:44,700

calling me a hoaxer now we're up to

1353

01:04:48,170 --> 01:04:46,380

I'm gonna make fun of his dead dad

1354

01:04:50,630 --> 01:04:48,180

that's what I'm gonna do and by the way

1355

01:04:54,109 --> 01:04:50,640

he knows my father is dead

1356

01:04:55,010 --> 01:04:54,119

great guy great guy but just one of you

1357

01:04:56,569 --> 01:04:55,020

think

1358

01:04:58,430 --> 01:04:56,579

worse

1359

01:05:00,349 --> 01:04:58,440

I couldn't believe he did this

1360

01:05:02,329 --> 01:05:00,359

uh and I'm not gonna name his name

1361

01:05:05,690 --> 01:05:02,339

because you know

1362

01:05:08,809 --> 01:05:05,700

I don't know uh if he's here on my show

1363

01:05:10,190 --> 01:05:08,819

and I and and I you know I'll ask him

1364

01:05:15,049 --> 01:05:10,200

about this but

1365

01:05:18,349 --> 01:05:15,059

rich is now on his live show

1366

01:05:21,049 --> 01:05:18,359

making fun of someone that has cancer

1367

01:05:23,809 --> 01:05:21,059

saying that they're Faking It

1368

01:05:26,630 --> 01:05:23,819

I'm going to say that again rich is now

1369

01:05:28,549 --> 01:05:26,640

on his live show making fun of people

1370

01:05:33,170 --> 01:05:28,559

who have cancer

1371

01:05:34,970 --> 01:05:33,180

claiming that they are faking cancer

1372

01:05:37,010 --> 01:05:34,980

now I don't know why anybody would fake

1373

01:05:40,010 --> 01:05:37,020

cancer except for UFO proof who

1374

01:05:41,270 --> 01:05:40,020

verifiably did that to steal money from

1375

01:05:44,809 --> 01:05:41,280

people

1376

01:05:47,630 --> 01:05:44,819

but it's interesting to me that this

1377

01:05:49,789 --> 01:05:47,640

idiot thinks it's a good idea to make

1378

01:05:52,910 --> 01:05:49,799

fun of somebody that right now is

1379

01:05:55,549 --> 01:05:52,920

dealing with cancer does anybody have

1380

01:05:58,549 --> 01:05:55,559

anybody that's ever had cancer in their

1381

01:06:02,329 --> 01:05:58,559

family does anybody have anybody who's

1382

01:06:04,609 --> 01:06:02,339

died of cancer in their family do you if

1383

01:06:06,170 --> 01:06:04,619

you did because I have my grandfather

1384

01:06:08,329 --> 01:06:06,180

died of cancer

1385

01:06:10,069 --> 01:06:08,339

and others in my family have died of

1386

01:06:12,589 --> 01:06:10,079

cancer

1387

01:06:15,890 --> 01:06:12,599

so if you've had a relative that has

1388

01:06:18,829 --> 01:06:15,900

died of cancer do you think

1389

01:06:20,990 --> 01:06:18,839

it's a it's it's a comedy bit

1390

01:06:23,809 --> 01:06:21,000

to make fun of somebody that has cancer

1391

01:06:24,950 --> 01:06:23,819

and claim they're faking it if you have

1392

01:06:27,410 --> 01:06:24,960

you know

1393

01:06:30,529 --> 01:06:27,420

I mean I I don't understand how somebody

1394

01:06:32,270 --> 01:06:30,539

could do that and worse is

1395

01:06:34,430 --> 01:06:32,280

no evidence

1396

01:06:36,650 --> 01:06:34,440

you like you would think

1397

01:06:38,410 --> 01:06:36,660

there's got to be evidence right before

1398

01:06:43,069 --> 01:06:38,420

you claim somebody

1399

01:06:44,690 --> 01:06:43,079

I I don't get it I don't get it he made

1400

01:06:46,970 --> 01:06:44,700

fun of this person and claimed they're

1401

01:06:50,210 --> 01:06:46,980

Faking It

1402

01:06:51,829 --> 01:06:50,220

I uh it leaves me at a loss you know

1403

01:06:53,329 --> 01:06:51,839

like after a while you go I don't even

1404

01:06:55,250 --> 01:06:53,339

know what to say about that like what

1405

01:06:57,950 --> 01:06:55,260

are you supposed to say when somebody

1406

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:57,960

does that and like I said like every

1407

01:07:02,029 --> 01:07:00,000

time you think that it can't get any

1408

01:07:04,549 --> 01:07:02,039

worse it gets worse

1409

01:07:06,710 --> 01:07:04,559

and he thinks this is great this is good

1410

01:07:07,970 --> 01:07:06,720

stuff right people will tune in to see

1411

01:07:10,430 --> 01:07:07,980

this

1412

01:07:13,490 --> 01:07:10,440

if you need to make fun of cancer

1413

01:07:15,349 --> 01:07:13,500

patients to get views then you're a

1414

01:07:17,750 --> 01:07:15,359

piece of [h__h]

1415

01:07:20,930 --> 01:07:17,760

if you need to make fun of people's dead

1416

01:07:22,730 --> 01:07:20,940

relatives to get views then you're a

1417

01:07:24,230 --> 01:07:22,740

piece of [h__h]

1418

01:07:27,529 --> 01:07:24,240

and uh

1419

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,539

that's really all we're gonna say about

1420

01:07:32,270 --> 01:07:29,520

this idiot

1421

01:07:34,970 --> 01:07:32,280

um but I do think it's great that you

1422

01:07:37,910 --> 01:07:34,980

can go and see these documentaries and

1423

01:07:40,849 --> 01:07:37,920

see him say all of these ridiculous

1424

01:07:44,089 --> 01:07:40,859

defenses for third phase of moon

1425

01:07:45,410 --> 01:07:44,099

and uh claim that remember I'm the bad

1426

01:07:51,529 --> 01:07:45,420

guy here

1427

01:07:53,329 --> 01:07:51,539

mention one thing though I'm going to

1428

01:07:55,190 --> 01:07:53,339

apologize for something

1429

01:07:58,370 --> 01:07:55,200

while I was cutting together this

1430

01:08:00,829 --> 01:07:58,380

documentary I included a clip of where

1431

01:08:03,470 --> 01:08:00,839

all of this [h__h] started and that

1432

01:08:05,930 --> 01:08:03,480

clip and where it all started was I was

1433

01:08:07,010 --> 01:08:05,940

on alien scientist show with third phase

1434

01:08:09,230 --> 01:08:07,020

of moon

1435

01:08:13,609 --> 01:08:09,240

and as I recall

1436

01:08:15,589 --> 01:08:13,619

I was heavily drinking while I was on

1437

01:08:18,050 --> 01:08:15,599

alien scientist show

1438

01:08:20,930 --> 01:08:18,060

and I'm not excusing my behavior just

1439

01:08:23,630 --> 01:08:20,940

pointing that out and uh while cutting

1440

01:08:27,110 --> 01:08:23,640

this video this documentary

1441

01:08:28,490 --> 01:08:27,120

I I got to watch drunk Steve and I

1442

01:08:30,769 --> 01:08:28,500

didn't like him

1443

01:08:31,789 --> 01:08:30,779

a lot of people like them I don't like

1444

01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:31,799

them

1445

01:08:36,110 --> 01:08:35,040

I said very unkind things to third phase

1446

01:08:38,990 --> 01:08:36,120

of moon

1447

01:08:41,749 --> 01:08:39,000

on alien scientist show called him

1448

01:08:45,289 --> 01:08:41,759

a-hole and you know

1449

01:08:48,530 --> 01:08:45,299

while I stand behind the

1450

01:08:49,610 --> 01:08:48,540

the facts I laid out in my arguments

1451

01:08:53,030 --> 01:08:49,620

with them

1452

01:08:55,789 --> 01:08:53,040

I don't condone the way that I said

1453

01:08:58,789 --> 01:08:55,799

things to them and so I apologize for

1454

01:09:01,610 --> 01:08:58,799

personally insulting them or letting

1455

01:09:04,610 --> 01:09:01,620

things get personal while I was

1456

01:09:07,610 --> 01:09:04,620

um on that show with them

1457

01:09:10,729 --> 01:09:07,620

in my defense my only defense would be

1458

01:09:12,590 --> 01:09:10,739

to say that and and my defense is not

1459

01:09:15,249 --> 01:09:12,600

that I was drinking my defenses to say

1460

01:09:19,249 --> 01:09:15,259

that

1461

01:09:22,249 --> 01:09:19,259

I I'm I was so tired of seeing them

1462

01:09:24,470 --> 01:09:22,259

fake all these things I was so tired of

1463

01:09:26,749 --> 01:09:24,480

seeing them put garbage into the UFO

1464

01:09:28,789 --> 01:09:26,759

Community I mean I've been watching them

1465

01:09:30,829 --> 01:09:28,799

do that for 10 years

1466

01:09:32,209 --> 01:09:30,839

and suddenly

1467

01:09:35,030 --> 01:09:32,219

I don't know

1468

01:09:37,189 --> 01:09:35,040

I blame CW chainer for this but I'm now

1469

01:09:39,289 --> 01:09:37,199

I'm not just watching the story I'm a

1470

01:09:41,150 --> 01:09:39,299

part of the story suddenly I'm on a live

1471

01:09:43,910 --> 01:09:41,160

stream with them

1472

01:09:45,950 --> 01:09:43,920

after watching them defraud people for

1473

01:09:48,289 --> 01:09:45,960

10 years and then their latest

1474

01:09:50,329 --> 01:09:48,299

documentary just came out Stephen Greer

1475

01:09:53,030 --> 01:09:50,339

and there's a whole lot of BS in there

1476

01:09:56,030 --> 01:09:53,040

totally fake garbage information is in

1477

01:09:58,790 --> 01:09:56,040

their documentary so

1478

01:10:00,590 --> 01:09:58,800

as I recall and I'm being honest here

1479

01:10:02,810 --> 01:10:00,600

I'm drunk as hell

1480

01:10:04,910 --> 01:10:02,820

before I even get there I was probably

1481

01:10:07,729 --> 01:10:04,920

drunk as hell and I was you could see me

1482

01:10:08,990 --> 01:10:07,739

visibly drinking beer in that in those

1483

01:10:10,850 --> 01:10:09,000

clips but

1484

01:10:13,610 --> 01:10:10,860

again I I'm not going to use the

1485

01:10:16,729 --> 01:10:13,620

drinking excuse so

1486

01:10:19,790 --> 01:10:16,739

in my mind polluted or otherwise you

1487

01:10:21,470 --> 01:10:19,800

know I thought I may never get this

1488

01:10:25,310 --> 01:10:21,480

chance again

1489

01:10:27,169 --> 01:10:25,320

I may never get a chance to really just

1490

01:10:31,850 --> 01:10:27,179

give it to them call them out on their

1491

01:10:34,910 --> 01:10:31,860

[h__h] because I have seen

1492

01:10:36,970 --> 01:10:34,920

them show up on a live stream or a panel

1493

01:10:40,910 --> 01:10:36,980

and

1494

01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:40,920

nobody nobody does it

1495

01:10:45,649 --> 01:10:43,679

I know that they've been on panels with

1496

01:10:48,290 --> 01:10:45,659

people that hate their guts and hate

1497

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:48,300

their so-called work and hate what they

1498

01:10:54,530 --> 01:10:51,840

do and want them

1499

01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:54,540

want to tell them off but nobody ever

1500

01:11:01,090 --> 01:10:56,880

does it nobody ever does it

1501
01:11:04,370 --> 01:11:01,100
and uh in in my altered state that night

1502
01:11:06,649 --> 01:11:04,380
I said this sounds like a good idea and

1503
01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:06,659
I told myself you know what you give it

1504
01:11:11,750 --> 01:11:09,360
to them you give it to them tell them

1505
01:11:14,630 --> 01:11:11,760
what bullshitters they are tell them

1506
01:11:16,790 --> 01:11:14,640
what they do is shovel garbage into the

1507
01:11:21,410 --> 01:11:16,800
community and again I'm not making

1508
01:11:23,450 --> 01:11:21,420
excuses for the alcohol or blaming the

1509
01:11:27,229 --> 01:11:23,460
alcohol I did what I did and I accept

1510
01:11:28,910 --> 01:11:27,239
responsibility for what I did but all

1511
01:11:32,030 --> 01:11:28,920
this being said

1512
01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:32,040
so my point is I thought I may never get

1513
01:11:37,250 --> 01:11:34,560

this opportunity again I'm taking it I'm

1514

01:11:39,850 --> 01:11:37,260

gonna take it to them and I did

1515

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:39,860

and again while I stand by the factual

1516

01:11:46,370 --> 01:11:42,719

arguments that I made that night

1517

01:11:48,590 --> 01:11:46,380

I don't stand by being so rude and nasty

1518

01:11:51,770 --> 01:11:48,600

to them that was wrong of me and for

1519

01:11:53,870 --> 01:11:51,780

that I will apologize

1520

01:11:56,209 --> 01:11:53,880

going forward I'm going to try to argue

1521

01:11:57,649 --> 01:11:56,219

facts and evidence more and get less

1522

01:11:59,270 --> 01:11:57,659

into the personal

1523

01:12:00,950 --> 01:11:59,280

now with Rich it's very difficult

1524

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:00,960

because he keeps on bringing my family

1525

01:12:05,810 --> 01:12:03,120

into this how's how's it not going to

1526

01:12:07,669 --> 01:12:05,820

get personal that's so stupid of him you

1527

01:12:10,010 --> 01:12:07,679

know now he's got my dead father he's

1528

01:12:12,290 --> 01:12:10,020

making fun of my dead dad on on his live

1529

01:12:14,090 --> 01:12:12,300

stream I don't know if he's gonna do do

1530

01:12:16,189 --> 01:12:14,100

you want a list of my dead relatives

1531

01:12:18,470 --> 01:12:16,199

that you could also make fun of you

1532

01:12:20,450 --> 01:12:18,480

idiot you think that makes you look like

1533

01:12:22,610 --> 01:12:20,460

the good guy here making fun of people's

1534

01:12:23,990 --> 01:12:22,620

dead relatives is that what you got to

1535

01:12:26,330 --> 01:12:24,000

do to get views

1536

01:12:28,070 --> 01:12:26,340

besides dance for those super chats like

1537

01:12:31,250 --> 01:12:28,080

a clown

1538

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:31,260

great I'm gonna send Rich a list of all

1539

01:12:36,470 --> 01:12:33,600

of my ancestors that have passed on

1540

01:12:39,410 --> 01:12:36,480

Beyond The Rainbow Bridge to the other

1541

01:12:41,390 --> 01:12:39,420

side and you know maybe I'll send him

1542

01:12:43,610 --> 01:12:41,400

some history so we'll have some talking

1543

01:12:46,490 --> 01:12:43,620

points to make fun of my family for

1544

01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:46,500

something like this is the re this is

1545

01:12:53,090 --> 01:12:49,920

how ridiculous this [h__\h] has gotten this

1546

01:12:55,729 --> 01:12:53,100

man is making fun of my dead father on a

1547

01:13:01,130 --> 01:12:59,330

this man is attacking people who have

1548

01:13:03,169 --> 01:13:01,140

cancer right now

1549

01:13:04,910 --> 01:13:03,179

claiming that they're faking it for

1550

01:13:08,930 --> 01:13:04,920

whatever reason

1551

01:13:11,090 --> 01:13:08,940

oh by the way the person who he is

1552

01:13:12,830 --> 01:13:11,100

claiming is faking cancer who he's

1553

01:13:16,209 --> 01:13:12,840

making fun of

1554

01:13:20,570 --> 01:13:16,219

guess who they were very critical of

1555

01:13:25,370 --> 01:13:23,689

and before he was very critical of third

1556

01:13:27,290 --> 01:13:25,380

phase and moon and Rich

1557

01:13:28,669 --> 01:13:27,300

I don't believe that rich ever said a

1558

01:13:31,130 --> 01:13:28,679

bad word about him

1559

01:13:33,709 --> 01:13:31,140

do you see how this works somebody

1560

01:13:36,770 --> 01:13:33,719

begins to become critical of third phase

1561

01:13:38,450 --> 01:13:36,780

of moon send out the attack dummy I used

1562

01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:38,460

to call him an attack dog I don't think

1563

01:13:43,370 --> 01:13:41,040

I have a dog that's much more useful

1564

01:13:45,229 --> 01:13:43,380

than than that clown

1565

01:13:48,649 --> 01:13:45,239

I'm not going to call him an attack dog

1566

01:13:51,530 --> 01:13:48,659

anymore he's the attack dummy because

1567

01:13:54,830 --> 01:13:51,540

look at how he defends them and by the

1568

01:13:56,810 --> 01:13:54,840

way I am gonna I'm sending an email to

1569

01:13:59,330 --> 01:13:56,820

third phase of moon to do two things to

1570

01:14:02,030 --> 01:13:59,340

apologize for calling them [h__\h] and

1571

01:14:04,430 --> 01:14:02,040

and uh personally insulting them on that

1572

01:14:07,729 --> 01:14:04,440

show but now it's in that documentary

1573

01:14:09,410 --> 01:14:07,739

I'm sorry I chose to leave it in there I

1574

01:14:11,450 --> 01:14:09,420

was going to put it out but you know

1575

01:14:14,689 --> 01:14:11,460

what I kind of wanted to have that

1576

01:14:17,450 --> 01:14:14,699

reminder that I don't like drunk Steve I

1577

01:14:19,070 --> 01:14:17,460

don't like drunk Steve not some people

1578

01:14:23,030 --> 01:14:19,080

do

1579

01:14:30,290 --> 01:14:26,630

yeah leave yourself that reminder I I I

1580

01:14:32,209 --> 01:14:30,300

wanted to re I wanted to remember that I

1581

01:14:34,669 --> 01:14:32,219

want to remember that

1582

01:14:38,270 --> 01:14:34,679

when I drink I get vicious

1583

01:14:43,669 --> 01:14:38,280

I get vengeful and nasty I'm not I'm not

1584

01:14:48,470 --> 01:14:46,070

so I left it in there so I'm going to

1585

01:14:49,850 --> 01:14:48,480

send third phase Moon an email for two

1586

01:14:52,850 --> 01:14:49,860

reasons the first is I'm going to

1587

01:14:55,310 --> 01:14:52,860

apologize for that that was wrong of me

1588

01:14:57,169 --> 01:14:55,320

and the second thing I'm going to do

1589

01:15:00,290 --> 01:14:57,179

is I'm going to ask them what their

1590

01:15:01,970 --> 01:15:00,300

company policy is to their employees

1591

01:15:05,090 --> 01:15:01,980

for their employees do they have a

1592

01:15:07,910 --> 01:15:05,100

company policy because this new

1593

01:15:10,250 --> 01:15:07,920

documentary proves that twice now Rich

1594

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:10,260

who works for them went out and called

1595

01:15:14,149 --> 01:15:12,000

people pedos

1596

01:15:15,890 --> 01:15:14,159

or implied they had pedo friends he

1597

01:15:18,229 --> 01:15:15,900

brought up the pedo word with two people

1598

01:15:19,910 --> 01:15:18,239

that were very very critical of them

1599

01:15:23,330 --> 01:15:19,920

third phase of moon

1600

01:15:27,890 --> 01:15:23,340

and they have a company so we want to

1601

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:29,750

when one of their employees or

1602

01:15:34,490 --> 01:15:32,640

subcontractors does that

1603

01:15:36,229 --> 01:15:34,500

I guess

1604

01:15:37,910 --> 01:15:36,239

I also would like to know what their

1605

01:15:39,530 --> 01:15:37,920

company policy is when one of their

1606

01:15:40,490 --> 01:15:39,540

employees makes fun of people who have

1607

01:15:43,430 --> 01:15:40,500

cancer

1608

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:43,440

or makes fun of people's dead relatives

1609

01:15:47,870 --> 01:15:46,560

because here's the point friends they

1610

01:15:50,270 --> 01:15:47,880

have a company

1611

01:15:52,729 --> 01:15:50,280

a real company would fire someone

1612

01:15:55,669 --> 01:15:52,739

immediately for any of those things

1613

01:15:57,890 --> 01:15:55,679

there would be no discussion there would

1614

01:16:02,270 --> 01:15:57,900

be no you know

1615

01:16:04,130 --> 01:16:02,280

no they would just be fired immediately

1616

01:16:06,830 --> 01:16:04,140

that's how you know their Fly by Night

1617

01:16:08,630 --> 01:16:06,840

that and the fact that they they love

1618

01:16:10,070 --> 01:16:08,640

working with criminals and drug addicts

1619

01:16:12,050 --> 01:16:10,080

apparently

1620

01:16:16,130 --> 01:16:12,060

I don't know

1621

01:16:17,689 --> 01:16:16,140

so I will send them a letter asking what

1622

01:16:21,110 --> 01:16:17,699

their policy is and why they haven't

1623

01:16:23,149 --> 01:16:21,120

fired a person who did those things

1624

01:16:24,530 --> 01:16:23,159

and and then we're gonna we're gonna

1625

01:16:26,630 --> 01:16:24,540

take it from there and see what happens

1626

01:16:29,390 --> 01:16:26,640

next because they're responsible for him

1627

01:16:32,330 --> 01:16:29,400

as an employee or subcontractor because

1628

01:16:34,729 --> 01:16:32,340

he did that those things in defense of

1629

01:16:37,310 --> 01:16:34,739

them while he was their employee or

1630

01:16:39,229 --> 01:16:37,320

subcontractor this could become quite a

1631

01:16:40,490 --> 01:16:39,239

problem for those guys

1632

01:16:42,770 --> 01:16:40,500

so

1633

01:16:44,750 --> 01:16:42,780

the new documentary the link is in the

1634

01:16:47,330 --> 01:16:44,760

description of the video here's what we

1635

01:16:51,050 --> 01:16:47,340

are gonna do friends

1636

01:16:53,750 --> 01:16:51,060

um first actually I am going to check in

1637

01:16:56,450 --> 01:16:53,760

with the live chat I apologize

1638

01:16:58,370 --> 01:16:56,460

get off my chest tonight right but it's

1639

01:16:59,570 --> 01:16:58,380

good to get things off your chest and

1640

01:17:01,310 --> 01:16:59,580

behind you

1641

01:17:05,209 --> 01:17:01,320

so

1642

01:17:11,510 --> 01:17:05,219

one second let me look into

1643

01:17:11,520 --> 01:17:19,790

all right

1644

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:21,669

foreign

1645

01:17:27,729 --> 01:17:24,960

friends uh so we're gonna check in with

1646

01:17:32,870 --> 01:17:30,950

uh check in with the live chat and the

1647

01:17:34,669 --> 01:17:32,880

super chats one second let me get over

1648

01:17:42,709 --> 01:17:34,679

to the live chat

1649

01:17:48,290 --> 01:17:45,169

all right so comments or questions for

1650

01:17:50,990 --> 01:17:48,300

me please put them in third in all

1651

01:17:53,209 --> 01:17:51,000

capital letters I'm gonna take comments

1652

01:17:57,350 --> 01:17:53,219

and questions from you and we may open

1653

01:18:00,110 --> 01:17:57,360

the show and you you can come in as well

1654

01:18:03,649 --> 01:18:00,120

in fact I'm going to do that right now I

1655

01:18:06,950 --> 01:18:03,659

am going to open the panel for a

1656

01:18:08,689 --> 01:18:06,960

discussion hopefully uh

1657

01:18:11,630 --> 01:18:08,699

one second

1658

01:18:14,330 --> 01:18:11,640

here we go I'm just going to put this in

1659

01:18:17,149 --> 01:18:14,340

the live chat join the show

1660

01:18:19,390 --> 01:18:17,159

pedal with this link

1661

01:18:21,350 --> 01:18:19,400

headphones please

1662

01:18:22,970 --> 01:18:21,360

sometimes people join and they don't

1663

01:18:25,490 --> 01:18:22,980

have headphones and all that does is

1664

01:18:28,070 --> 01:18:25,500

Echo everything so please if you would

1665

01:18:30,890 --> 01:18:28,080

like to join in the show panel please do

1666

01:18:31,790 --> 01:18:30,900

wear headphones and

1667

01:18:33,890 --> 01:18:31,800

um

1668

01:18:36,590 --> 01:18:33,900

that would be very helpful

1669

01:18:39,729 --> 01:18:36,600

I'm going to pin the invitation the

1670

01:18:43,610 --> 01:18:39,739

invitation is at the very top of our

1671

01:18:50,570 --> 01:18:46,030

we also want to welcome all of you

1672

01:18:55,610 --> 01:18:53,090

Patty M Wilhelm how does third phase not

1673

01:18:57,890 --> 01:18:55,620

get pulled from YouTube I don't know

1674

01:19:10,510 --> 01:18:57,900

uh I don't know

1675

01:19:16,910 --> 01:19:14,090

so questions or comments please put them

1676

01:19:20,030 --> 01:19:16,920

in all capital letters oh and we had a

1677

01:19:21,229 --> 01:19:20,040

couple of super chats so let me see let

1678

01:19:25,010 --> 01:19:21,239

me uh

1679

01:19:27,649 --> 01:19:25,020

yeah let me go over and do those as well

1680

01:19:30,229 --> 01:19:27,659

for those unaware we read every

1681

01:19:31,550 --> 01:19:30,239

Super Chat uh it's the money button down

1682

01:19:34,250 --> 01:19:31,560

there if you're feeling like throwing a

1683

01:19:35,930 --> 01:19:34,260

couple of bucks in our hat keeping us do

1684

01:19:39,050 --> 01:19:35,940

doing this

1685

01:19:41,270 --> 01:19:39,060

I would appreciate your generosity and

1686

01:19:43,430 --> 01:19:41,280

support

1687

01:19:46,010 --> 01:19:43,440

um it's also important to note once

1688

01:19:48,110 --> 01:19:46,020

again that I just spent a week editing

1689

01:19:50,209 --> 01:19:48,120

this documentary and

1690

01:19:53,570 --> 01:19:50,219

nobody's making any money none of the

1691

01:19:55,070 --> 01:19:53,580

content creators not me nobody

1692

01:19:57,050 --> 01:19:55,080

um

1693

01:19:59,990 --> 01:19:57,060

but I think that that's important work

1694

01:20:02,990 --> 01:20:00,000

like you know after a while you say

1695

01:20:04,430 --> 01:20:03,000

I don't care it's not about the money

1696

01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:04,440

for me it's about

1697

01:20:09,470 --> 01:20:06,719

giving people the truth

1698

01:20:12,770 --> 01:20:09,480

other people can't say that you can't

1699

01:20:16,010 --> 01:20:12,780

you can't trust somebody who is

1700

01:20:18,590 --> 01:20:16,020

getting paid to be truthful to you about

1701

01:20:20,630 --> 01:20:18,600

a certain thing you know rich is getting

1702

01:20:23,450 --> 01:20:20,640

paid by Third phase of moon you can't

1703

01:20:27,530 --> 01:20:23,460

trust anything he says about them

1704

01:20:29,030 --> 01:20:27,540

all right complete says Stephen Brody

1705

01:20:30,890 --> 01:20:29,040

did you check the black of all

1706

01:20:32,870 --> 01:20:30,900

greenwald's clip of Northrop Grumman

1707

01:20:37,669 --> 01:20:32,880

teaser please do kind of generous five

1708

01:20:42,110 --> 01:20:40,550

uh Mr DB Cooper asked Paul how he came

1709

01:20:44,330 --> 01:20:42,120

against the challenge owner in his

1710

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:44,340

wheelchair ask Paul if he wants the

1711

01:20:49,189 --> 01:20:46,320

Channel's name the other channels full

1712

01:20:52,430 --> 01:20:49,199

of crap my opinion well you're entitled

1713

01:20:53,930 --> 01:20:52,440

to your opinion Mr DB Cooper uh but

1714

01:20:56,330 --> 01:20:53,940

I don't think that's something Paul

1715

01:20:57,229 --> 01:20:56,340

would do I will ask him about it if you

1716

01:20:59,990 --> 01:20:57,239

want

1717

01:21:02,930 --> 01:21:00,000

I can't get you an answer right now but

1718

01:21:05,510 --> 01:21:02,940

I will certainly ask him about that if

1719

01:21:22,970 --> 01:21:05,520

you like thanks for kindness generosity

1720

01:21:22,980 --> 01:21:29,870

okay Leah is here

1721

01:21:36,530 --> 01:21:32,630

Leah says I've yet to meet any person

1722

01:21:51,310 --> 01:21:36,540

who was improved by alcohol to be honest

1723

01:21:57,410 --> 01:21:54,830

be nice DB Cooper

1724

01:21:59,090 --> 01:21:57,420

by the way uh why did you guys go after

1725

01:22:01,669 --> 01:21:59,100

him and say those things about him

1726

01:22:03,590 --> 01:22:01,679

because he had somebody from mufon on

1727

01:22:06,410 --> 01:22:03,600

his show at the same time somebody else

1728

01:22:08,330 --> 01:22:06,420

from mufon was arrested or investigated

1729

01:22:09,950 --> 01:22:08,340

for something like that

1730

01:22:11,750 --> 01:22:09,960

they already proof that the person that

1731

01:22:12,709 --> 01:22:11,760

he had on the show was like that of

1732

01:22:15,770 --> 01:22:12,719

course not

1733

01:22:22,189 --> 01:22:18,649

yeah I I think that this these patterns

1734

01:22:24,590 --> 01:22:22,199

are plain to see there is a couple of

1735

01:22:26,209 --> 01:22:24,600

patterns one pattern is try to bribe off

1736

01:22:28,370 --> 01:22:26,219

your critics

1737

01:22:30,169 --> 01:22:28,380

and the other pattern is

1738

01:22:32,090 --> 01:22:30,179

keep moving to goal posts we haven't

1739

01:22:34,550 --> 01:22:32,100

hoped anything in eight years five years

1740

01:22:37,910 --> 01:22:34,560

three years now we're are we gonna go to

1741

01:22:39,850 --> 01:22:37,920

two next right

1742

01:22:42,470 --> 01:22:39,860

hahaha

1743

01:22:45,350 --> 01:22:42,480

bvuap says who is your favorite skeptic

1744

01:22:46,070 --> 01:22:45,360

and why is it Mick West's yeah I don't

1745

01:22:49,669 --> 01:22:46,080

know

1746

01:22:51,490 --> 01:22:49,679

so I did I put the correct link I hope I

1747

01:22:57,770 --> 01:22:51,500

did let me do it again

1748

01:23:06,830 --> 01:23:00,890

link uh let's try this again link to

1749

01:23:11,930 --> 01:23:09,110

let me pin that one make sure that we

1750

01:23:17,330 --> 01:23:14,149

there we go I'm gonna replace the pin

1751
01:23:19,310 --> 01:23:17,340
message so uh for those of you who have

1752
01:23:23,149 --> 01:23:19,320
done this before the link to join the

1753
01:23:25,070 --> 01:23:23,159
show is in the in the top of our chat

1754
01:23:29,270 --> 01:23:25,080
um if we don't have any takers quickly

1755
01:23:31,550 --> 01:23:29,280
I'm gonna do something else

1756
01:23:32,990 --> 01:23:31,560
Ghost Rider is here and says B Baker I

1757
01:23:35,090 --> 01:23:33,000
think it takes some time to get approved

1758
01:23:37,010 --> 01:23:35,100
and your account has to be a local oh

1759
01:23:39,050 --> 01:23:37,020
God are you not talk don't talk about

1760
01:23:41,450 --> 01:23:39,060
the pins in my live chat that was

1761
01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:41,460
another [h__\h] story of theirs brought

1762
01:23:47,149 --> 01:23:44,159
To Us by a drug addict great great they

1763
01:23:55,270 --> 01:23:47,159

milked a drug addict for a stupid story

1764

01:23:55,280 --> 01:24:07,850

be Bankers still talking about the pins

1765

01:24:12,590 --> 01:24:09,830

West can either be spot on or

1766

01:24:14,570 --> 01:24:12,600

obnoxiously obtuse well thank you and I

1767

01:24:17,930 --> 01:24:14,580

will going forward read all super chats

1768

01:24:19,729 --> 01:24:17,940

as they come in so thank you Tim Frick

1769

01:24:21,410 --> 01:24:19,739

is here and says keep up the great work

1770

01:24:23,930 --> 01:24:21,420

are you going to do a special on

1771

01:24:26,570 --> 01:24:23,940

Halloween in the UFO UAP reports are

1772

01:24:29,450 --> 01:24:26,580

coming out that day as well on Halloween

1773

01:24:33,110 --> 01:24:29,460

they're gonna come out really

1774

01:24:36,709 --> 01:24:33,120

dot do you AP UFO reports coming out on

1775

01:24:38,169 --> 01:24:36,719

Halloween how appropriate right how

1776

01:24:40,430 --> 01:24:38,179

appropriate

1777

01:24:42,410 --> 01:24:40,440

uh but thank you for your kindness

1778

01:24:43,970 --> 01:24:42,420

generosity and support I've talked to

1779

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:43,980

Spooky about what we're going to do on

1780

01:24:48,590 --> 01:24:45,120

Halloween

1781

01:24:50,330 --> 01:24:48,600

I will be away uh let me look at the

1782

01:24:53,510 --> 01:24:50,340

calendar here

1783

01:24:55,370 --> 01:24:53,520

I will be away but I will be here on

1784

01:24:58,130 --> 01:24:55,380

Halloween on Monday

1785

01:24:59,090 --> 01:24:58,140

so I thought

1786

01:25:01,130 --> 01:24:59,100

I'm going to take my kids

1787

01:25:02,990 --> 01:25:01,140

trick-or-treating around six or seven as

1788

01:25:05,990 --> 01:25:03,000

soon as it gets dark and then we'll do a

1789

01:25:08,990 --> 01:25:06,000

show hopefully by nine PM we're gonna do

1790

01:25:11,330 --> 01:25:09,000

a costume ball Tim Frick that's right

1791

01:25:14,149 --> 01:25:11,340

we're gonna do a live true Seekers

1792

01:25:18,169 --> 01:25:14,159

Halloween special and costume ball

1793

01:25:21,229 --> 01:25:18,179

and I'm saying this right now

1794

01:25:23,149 --> 01:25:21,239

in the hopes that some other loser who

1795

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:23,159

never had an original thought in his ma

1796

01:25:31,130 --> 01:25:26,400

in his in his life doesn't rip that idea

1797

01:25:36,709 --> 01:25:33,709

the out there Channel says I want I just

1798

01:25:38,390 --> 01:25:36,719

want truth in this field that's noise I

1799

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:38,400

have always said this has been constant

1800

01:25:48,590 --> 01:25:41,040

seven years since I started the channel

1801
01:25:53,689 --> 01:25:50,990
Brian Evans so we can call you the drunk

1802
01:25:55,790 --> 01:25:53,699
then Steve no I don't I don't understand

1803
01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:55,800
what you're asking and do you just come

1804
01:26:00,530 --> 01:25:58,320
here to insult me right

1805
01:26:02,629 --> 01:26:00,540
I guess because every time you hear you

1806
01:26:04,970 --> 01:26:02,639
insult me is that like your hobby like

1807
01:26:06,649 --> 01:26:04,980
let me go to a live stream and insult

1808
01:26:09,709 --> 01:26:06,659
The Host

1809
01:26:11,330 --> 01:26:09,719
I I don't get it Brian

1810
01:26:14,090 --> 01:26:11,340
but okay

1811
01:26:16,310 --> 01:26:14,100
and by the way I'm 140 something days

1812
01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:16,320
sober so no you can't call me the drunk

1813
01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:17,520

then

1814

01:26:28,790 --> 01:26:26,149

simonfly oh I forgot to message you I'm

1815

01:26:31,310 --> 01:26:28,800

so sorry simonfly and a few other people

1816

01:26:34,129 --> 01:26:31,320

contributed some things or I asked them

1817

01:26:35,990 --> 01:26:34,139

to it's it's my fault so I asked

1818

01:26:38,390 --> 01:26:36,000

simonfly to contribute something to this

1819

01:26:40,550 --> 01:26:38,400

documentary and then the documentary

1820

01:26:43,810 --> 01:26:40,560

started running long and I don't I'm not

1821

01:26:48,530 --> 01:26:43,820

a documentary film producer this is

1822

01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:48,540

maybe this is my first one right so I uh

1823

01:26:53,570 --> 01:26:50,639

didn't know what to do and the thing was

1824

01:26:54,950 --> 01:26:53,580

getting three hours long so I had to cut

1825

01:26:57,410 --> 01:26:54,960

a bunch of stuff

1826
01:27:00,110 --> 01:26:57,420
and simonfly your piece was one of them

1827
01:27:02,450 --> 01:27:00,120
but I've saved them and I'm going to use

1828
01:27:04,729 --> 01:27:02,460
them for another project thank you for

1829
01:27:07,790 --> 01:27:04,739
for trying to help

1830
01:27:09,530 --> 01:27:07,800
and uh actually Simon one of yours was

1831
01:27:12,169 --> 01:27:09,540
so short I was going to put it in at the

1832
01:27:14,870 --> 01:27:12,179
end and then I went to render it and

1833
01:27:18,310 --> 01:27:14,880
forgot and then six hours later when it

1834
01:27:21,470 --> 01:27:18,320
was done I went I'm not putting it in

1835
01:27:24,070 --> 01:27:21,480
so I apologize Simon but we will put it

1836
01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:24,080
we will put it in a

1837
01:27:30,350 --> 01:27:28,080
you know we will put it in the

1838
01:27:32,930 --> 01:27:30,360

in a future project

1839

01:27:34,610 --> 01:27:32,940

uh for all we know we're gonna be we're

1840

01:27:36,470 --> 01:27:34,620

gonna people are gonna demand that we

1841

01:27:38,750 --> 01:27:36,480

have to prove that they fake things two

1842

01:27:41,149 --> 01:27:38,760

years ago or one years ago right that's

1843

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:41,159

what's coming next right

1844

01:27:46,370 --> 01:27:43,440

Chuck bam says 140 days sober

1845

01:27:49,310 --> 01:27:46,380

congratulations thank you I have been a

1846

01:27:51,470 --> 01:27:49,320

good boy but isn't it funny Chuck that

1847

01:27:52,370 --> 01:27:51,480

sometimes we replace one bad habit with

1848

01:27:54,410 --> 01:27:52,380

another

1849

01:27:56,570 --> 01:27:54,420

because suddenly I've got a terrible

1850

01:27:58,910 --> 01:27:56,580

addiction to chocolate milk I'm not

1851
01:28:01,689 --> 01:27:58,920
kidding sounds stupid but I've heard

1852
01:28:04,010 --> 01:28:01,699
that chocolate

1853
01:28:06,590 --> 01:28:04,020
uh does something

1854
01:28:08,149 --> 01:28:06,600
curbs Cravings chocolate

1855
01:28:10,970 --> 01:28:08,159
maybe that has something to do with it

1856
01:28:13,310 --> 01:28:10,980
but every night now instead of drinking

1857
01:28:14,870 --> 01:28:13,320
20 beers and passing out I drink a huge

1858
01:28:16,129 --> 01:28:14,880
glass of chocolate milk and pass out

1859
01:28:18,290 --> 01:28:16,139
when I'm ready

1860
01:28:21,649 --> 01:28:18,300
but that's got to be healthier right

1861
01:28:26,629 --> 01:28:21,659
than than 20 beers it's it's milk it's

1862
01:28:29,390 --> 01:28:27,410
yeah

1863
01:28:30,770 --> 01:28:29,400

exploring with Kailyn is here it's

1864

01:28:32,750 --> 01:28:30,780

annoying when people say they're about

1865

01:28:34,970 --> 01:28:32,760

truth and disclosure when people turn it

1866

01:28:35,930 --> 01:28:34,980

around and censor truth from their

1867

01:28:38,390 --> 01:28:35,940

critics

1868

01:28:40,189 --> 01:28:38,400

who talk about them keep up the good

1869

01:28:42,290 --> 01:28:40,199

fight thank you exploring the Caitlyn

1870

01:28:44,570 --> 01:28:42,300

and I yeah I'm real big about that oh

1871

01:28:48,169 --> 01:28:44,580

one other point I want to address rich

1872

01:28:52,729 --> 01:28:48,179

said that I'm not doing any research

1873

01:28:53,390 --> 01:28:52,739

rich said that I don't have any evidence

1874

01:28:55,970 --> 01:28:53,400

um

1875

01:28:58,250 --> 01:28:55,980

okay that's all I could say to that you

1876

01:29:00,350 --> 01:28:58,260

just you said you told people that I

1877

01:29:03,110 --> 01:29:00,360

don't have any evidence there's two

1878

01:29:04,729 --> 01:29:03,120

hours and 20 wait four hours and 23

1879

01:29:08,930 --> 01:29:04,739

minutes of evidence

1880

01:29:11,209 --> 01:29:08,940

which evidence don't I have uh but of

1881

01:29:14,030 --> 01:29:11,219

course he keeps on he keeps on keeping

1882

01:29:16,270 --> 01:29:14,040

on now it's now he's telling people I

1883

01:29:19,070 --> 01:29:16,280

didn't do the research because I didn't

1884

01:29:22,610 --> 01:29:19,080

call third phase and moon and ask them

1885

01:29:24,709 --> 01:29:22,620

about each specific hoax here's what I

1886

01:29:27,290 --> 01:29:24,719

decided I decided that if the evidence

1887

01:29:28,970 --> 01:29:27,300

was overwhelming that they hoaxed it I

1888

01:29:30,950 --> 01:29:28,980

don't care what they say they're free to

1889

01:29:33,290 --> 01:29:30,960

say whatever they want to say but I

1890

01:29:35,209 --> 01:29:33,300

don't need to interview them the

1891

01:29:37,689 --> 01:29:35,219

evidence is overwhelmingly clear that

1892

01:29:39,350 --> 01:29:37,699

they faked this that they hoaxed this

1893

01:29:42,950 --> 01:29:39,360

therefore

1894

01:29:46,430 --> 01:29:42,960

no excuse that they give me will be good

1895

01:29:48,530 --> 01:29:46,440

to me so no I didn't interview them but

1896

01:29:50,450 --> 01:29:48,540

I will make this offer and this will

1897

01:29:51,950 --> 01:29:50,460

take another talking point away from the

1898

01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:51,960

dummy rich

1899

01:29:56,629 --> 01:29:53,760

if their phase of moon want to come here

1900

01:29:59,629 --> 01:29:56,639

and go through both documentaries hoax

1901

01:30:02,330 --> 01:29:59,639

by hoax and talk about each hoax I'll do

1902

01:30:05,090 --> 01:30:02,340

that I'll do that live

1903

01:30:07,850 --> 01:30:05,100

but they got to talk about like 47

1904

01:30:10,610 --> 01:30:07,860

hoaxes I think are they prepared to do

1905

01:30:13,070 --> 01:30:10,620

that rich you dummy did you see what

1906

01:30:15,649 --> 01:30:13,080

door you just opened for them Rich right

1907

01:30:17,570 --> 01:30:15,659

I didn't do enough research because I

1908

01:30:20,090 --> 01:30:17,580

didn't interview third phase of moon

1909

01:30:22,129 --> 01:30:20,100

about each hoax well there the doors

1910

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:22,139

open third phase of moon can come here

1911

01:30:26,450 --> 01:30:24,000

and talk about each hoax

1912

01:30:29,750 --> 01:30:26,460

and I give them my word

1913

01:30:32,270 --> 01:30:29,760

I won't yell at them I will be civil I

1914

01:30:34,370 --> 01:30:32,280

will be kind to them as kind as I can be

1915

01:30:36,169 --> 01:30:34,380

and welcoming and

1916

01:30:37,610 --> 01:30:36,179

and we'll have a nice conversation about

1917

01:30:39,830 --> 01:30:37,620

every hoax

1918

01:30:41,270 --> 01:30:39,840

it will be like magicians comparing

1919

01:30:45,110 --> 01:30:41,280

notes

1920

01:30:45,120 --> 01:30:49,610

because I see through their illusions

1921

01:30:54,350 --> 01:30:52,490

and that's where we're at and that's

1922

01:30:58,729 --> 01:30:54,360

where we find ourselves

1923

01:31:01,610 --> 01:30:58,739

so we just hit an hour and 30 minutes uh

1924

01:31:02,330 --> 01:31:01,620

we are gonna I'm gonna bounce on out of

1925

01:31:05,450 --> 01:31:02,340

here

1926

01:31:07,490 --> 01:31:05,460

I am behind uh for the ladies listening

1927

01:31:10,610 --> 01:31:07,500

they'll they'll agree with me that I

1928

01:31:14,209 --> 01:31:10,620

gotta start doing better I am behind in

1929

01:31:18,410 --> 01:31:14,219

my wife's honey do list so uh I gotta

1930

01:31:21,410 --> 01:31:18,420

deal with the freezer tonight I have to

1931

01:31:24,050 --> 01:31:21,420

we've got a new freezer for the garage I

1932

01:31:25,970 --> 01:31:24,060

gotta go deal with that and uh I hate

1933

01:31:27,890 --> 01:31:25,980

that you know it comes in this huge box

1934

01:31:29,330 --> 01:31:27,900

and then there's all this packing

1935

01:31:34,729 --> 01:31:29,340

material

1936

01:31:36,470 --> 01:31:34,739

so I got to deal with that apparently uh

1937

01:31:39,950 --> 01:31:36,480

well I don't know why you're saying that

1938

01:31:42,410 --> 01:31:39,960

but uh 76 degree pyramid but thank you

1939

01:31:45,050 --> 01:31:42,420

for being a member and that's good if

1940

01:31:47,030 --> 01:31:45,060

people want to do that good for them uh

1941

01:31:48,770 --> 01:31:47,040

but I can't say it out loud they may be

1942

01:31:50,810 --> 01:31:48,780

uh yeah

1943

01:31:52,910 --> 01:31:50,820

Dana is here and says you make me laugh

1944

01:31:55,850 --> 01:31:52,920

because I left PA three years ago and I

1945

01:31:58,850 --> 01:31:55,860

feel so at home because you remind me of

1946

01:32:01,129 --> 01:31:58,860

my family members I solely watch you

1947

01:32:03,169 --> 01:32:01,139

because of your personality keep being

1948

01:32:04,970 --> 01:32:03,179

you because you're one of a kind

1949

01:32:08,450 --> 01:32:04,980

Philly's Finest thank you Dana

1950

01:32:11,270 --> 01:32:08,460

Shackleton where did you live in PA

1951

01:32:13,430 --> 01:32:11,280

and great Avatar and good to see you

1952

01:32:15,590 --> 01:32:13,440

back

1953

01:32:17,350 --> 01:32:15,600

and thank you for your kindness I really

1954

01:32:21,290 --> 01:32:17,360

do appreciate that

1955

01:32:24,770 --> 01:32:21,300

uh yeah and Cosmic neighbors is here

1956

01:32:27,890 --> 01:32:24,780

and uh the link to join the show is in

1957

01:32:29,149 --> 01:32:27,900

the top of the chat

1958

01:32:31,430 --> 01:32:29,159

yeah

1959

01:32:34,850 --> 01:32:31,440

and B Baker is reminding everybody our

1960

01:32:37,370 --> 01:32:34,860

Discord is awesome please join now that

1961

01:32:39,709 --> 01:32:37,380

that is great

1962

01:32:42,290 --> 01:32:39,719

come to New Zealand save up you will

1963

01:32:44,870 --> 01:32:42,300

love it here right

1964

01:32:48,110 --> 01:32:44,880

a serious question were you ever able to

1965

01:32:51,169 --> 01:32:48,120

level out your 3D printer

1966

01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:51,179

are you trying to trigger me Ron

1967

01:32:55,550 --> 01:32:53,040

on a lot you're trying to trigger me

1968

01:32:57,530 --> 01:32:55,560

during a live broadcast do you want me

1969

01:33:00,350 --> 01:32:57,540

to start yelling and screaming about 3D

1970

01:33:03,410 --> 01:33:00,360

printers again no it is sitting over

1971

01:33:05,930 --> 01:33:03,420

there in the corner wasting away I've

1972

01:33:07,910 --> 01:33:05,940

tried several more things I've watched

1973

01:33:10,070 --> 01:33:07,920

every video that I can on that specific

1974

01:33:12,530 --> 01:33:10,080

printer and troubleshoot I don't know

1975

01:33:13,189 --> 01:33:12,540

I don't know I don't know what's up with

1976

01:33:17,750 --> 01:33:13,199

it

1977

01:33:20,090 --> 01:33:17,760

to print the big stuff

1978

01:33:21,350 --> 01:33:20,100

won't do it it's very disappointing

1979

01:33:22,910 --> 01:33:21,360

because I could have bought a little

1980

01:33:24,830 --> 01:33:22,920

printer like yours or I could have just

1981

01:33:27,649 --> 01:33:24,840

stuck with yours and printed the ones

1982

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:27,659

that I am printing

1983

01:33:31,790 --> 01:33:30,000

the stuff that I'm you know what I mean

1984

01:33:33,590 --> 01:33:31,800

like for those that are way around gave

1985

01:33:35,390 --> 01:33:33,600

me a small printer and I went look this

1986

01:33:37,070 --> 01:33:35,400

is great this is fun but I want to be

1987

01:33:38,510 --> 01:33:37,080

able to make big stuff so I bought a 3D

1988

01:33:41,390 --> 01:33:38,520

printer that would print real big stuff

1989

01:33:44,629 --> 01:33:41,400

18 inches both ways I think

1990

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:44,639

big stuff for 3D printer it'll print

1991

01:33:50,750 --> 01:33:46,800

small stuff fine when you try to print

1992

01:33:54,350 --> 01:33:50,760

one a big thing it dies it won't do it

1993

01:33:57,649 --> 01:33:54,360

and nobody knows what the issue is right

1994

01:33:59,990 --> 01:33:57,659

and grift Buster is here welcome

1995

01:34:01,550 --> 01:34:00,000

grifbuster and says everyone share the

1996

01:34:03,530 --> 01:34:01,560

new documentary show the world third

1997

01:34:04,669 --> 01:34:03,540

phase of moon and goofan our scum fraud

1998

01:34:07,610 --> 01:34:04,679

fakers

1999

01:34:10,669 --> 01:34:07,620

well uh

2000

01:34:14,750 --> 01:34:10,679

I can't say I disagree with you

2001
01:34:17,270 --> 01:34:14,760
uh and thank you and and yes the the

2002
01:34:20,830 --> 01:34:17,280
link to the documentary is in the

2003
01:34:25,070 --> 01:34:20,840
description of this video we've got 144

2004
01:34:28,370 --> 01:34:25,080
uh no 150 people watching I would

2005
01:34:30,229 --> 01:34:28,380
appreciate it if all of you would take

2006
01:34:32,209 --> 01:34:30,239
the link from the description of this

2007
01:34:34,850 --> 01:34:32,219
video put it on your Facebook put it on

2008
01:34:36,590 --> 01:34:34,860
your Twitter because they're trying to

2009
01:34:39,890 --> 01:34:36,600
stop people from seeing this that's why

2010
01:34:42,830 --> 01:34:39,900
they copyright claimed uh the the

2011
01:34:46,370 --> 01:34:42,840
original documentary producer sapiens

2012
01:34:47,149 --> 01:34:46,380
culture but there is some good news

2013
01:34:50,930 --> 01:34:47,159

um

2014

01:34:53,390 --> 01:34:50,940

I wasn't aware of this uh but uh thanks

2015

01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:53,400

to somebody who pointed it out to me

2016

01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:56,400

I've now realized that this new

2017

01:35:00,530 --> 01:34:57,840

documentary

2018

01:35:02,750 --> 01:35:00,540

if I upload it to my YouTube channel I

2019

01:35:04,189 --> 01:35:02,760

don't think that third phase of moon can

2020

01:35:05,750 --> 01:35:04,199

strike it

2021

01:35:08,870 --> 01:35:05,760

first of all

2022

01:35:11,209 --> 01:35:08,880

they could but then they're going to

2023

01:35:12,410 --> 01:35:11,219

have to strike Rich they're gonna have

2024

01:35:15,110 --> 01:35:12,420

to strike

2025

01:35:17,209 --> 01:35:15,120

Ali from Alien attic they're going to

2026
01:35:19,129 --> 01:35:17,219
have to strike third phase of moon I

2027
01:35:21,950 --> 01:35:19,139
guess

2028
01:35:23,990 --> 01:35:21,960
oh well now

2029
01:35:25,790 --> 01:35:24,000
they're gonna have to strike

2030
01:35:28,370 --> 01:35:25,800
actual citizens they're gonna have to

2031
01:35:30,830 --> 01:35:28,380
strike everybody who contributed videos

2032
01:35:32,149 --> 01:35:30,840
who already had those videos on their

2033
01:35:34,430 --> 01:35:32,159
YouTube channel

2034
01:35:36,709 --> 01:35:34,440
uh they're gonna have to strike Paul

2035
01:35:39,110 --> 01:35:36,719
from the out there Channel that's a lot

2036
01:35:41,810 --> 01:35:39,120
of strikes and given the bad publicity

2037
01:35:43,729 --> 01:35:41,820
that they got from striking one person

2038
01:35:46,669 --> 01:35:43,739

what's going to happen when they

2039

01:35:50,510 --> 01:35:46,679

copyright strike all of us at once

2040

01:35:53,149 --> 01:35:50,520

so I'm gonna think about it but I think

2041

01:35:56,629 --> 01:35:53,159

that we're all going to upload it and

2042

01:35:58,729 --> 01:35:56,639

we're gonna leave it non-monetized but

2043

01:36:01,189 --> 01:35:58,739

we're all gonna upload it to YouTube

2044

01:36:02,570 --> 01:36:01,199

people should be able to see it and it's

2045

01:36:06,950 --> 01:36:02,580

not fair

2046

01:36:10,250 --> 01:36:06,960

be able to decide that that can't be on

2047

01:36:12,530 --> 01:36:10,260

YouTube with a false copyright claim and

2048

01:36:14,330 --> 01:36:12,540

for those unaware even if there's a

2049

01:36:16,250 --> 01:36:14,340

chance that somebody might hard strike

2050

01:36:18,350 --> 01:36:16,260

your channel if you do something like

2051

01:36:20,390 --> 01:36:18,360

that a lot of guys will say I don't I

2052

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:20,400

don't want this to even the

2053

01:36:25,790 --> 01:36:23,040

possibility of the strike I won't do it

2054

01:36:28,729 --> 01:36:25,800

you know and that's why I have to think

2055

01:36:32,149 --> 01:36:28,739

about that do I want to risk a copyright

2056

01:36:33,229 --> 01:36:32,159

strike I mean I'm sure we would win on

2057

01:36:38,510 --> 01:36:33,239

fair use

2058

01:36:40,610 --> 01:36:38,520

but it's a lot of stress to go through

2059

01:36:42,229 --> 01:36:40,620

because they could decide to sue you in

2060

01:36:44,270 --> 01:36:42,239

federal court to enforce their copyright

2061

01:36:48,950 --> 01:36:44,280

they got to hire a lawyer and all this

2062

01:36:52,010 --> 01:36:48,960

you know this is purposeful these false

2063

01:36:55,010 --> 01:36:52,020

claims and this legal threats to stop

2064

01:36:56,330 --> 01:36:55,020

you from showing people the truth

2065

01:36:58,370 --> 01:36:56,340

yeah

2066

01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:58,380

the out there Channel says it's probably

2067

01:37:02,890 --> 01:37:00,000

a physical problem with the printer when

2068

01:37:06,310 --> 01:37:02,900

I was self-employed I used to service a

2069

01:37:09,229 --> 01:37:06,320

itching firm you know okay

2070

01:37:11,209 --> 01:37:09,239

well you're a computer expert I I'm

2071

01:37:14,930 --> 01:37:11,219

supposed to be but I'm no 3D printer

2072

01:37:16,790 --> 01:37:14,940

expert I could not get the thing to to

2073

01:37:19,550 --> 01:37:16,800

do what it's supposed to it won't print

2074

01:37:21,410 --> 01:37:19,560

anything over you know a six inch thing

2075

01:37:23,510 --> 01:37:21,420

you know like I can print little six

2076

01:37:33,950 --> 01:37:23,520

inch things try to print anything 18

2077

01:37:38,270 --> 01:37:36,770

frap zap is here after 44 years as a

2078

01:37:40,250 --> 01:37:38,280

skeptical researcher debunker and

2079

01:37:43,129 --> 01:37:40,260

ufology I've paid my dues and at 51

2080

01:37:45,470 --> 01:37:43,139

years old I'm happy moving on with this

2081

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:45,480

cult busting in my rear view

2082

01:37:51,950 --> 01:37:48,000

you know I'm hearing a lot of that I'm

2083

01:37:54,890 --> 01:37:51,960

we're getting a lot of people say

2084

01:37:56,990 --> 01:37:54,900

um done at least Josh an Artemis they

2085

01:37:59,330 --> 01:37:57,000

they're out they're done you're done

2086

01:38:02,689 --> 01:37:59,340

frap sap but I hope that you will still

2087

01:38:03,830 --> 01:38:02,699

tune in here uh luangelists shut down

2088

01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:03,840

his show

2089

01:38:08,450 --> 01:38:05,760

a lot of people are walking away and

2090

01:38:10,250 --> 01:38:08,460

saying they've had enough and part of me

2091

01:38:13,729 --> 01:38:10,260

is jealous of all you guys and part of

2092

01:38:15,709 --> 01:38:13,739

me that really doesn't blame you and the

2093

01:38:17,810 --> 01:38:15,719

other part of me wishes that I would

2094

01:38:20,270 --> 01:38:17,820

just do that too and go do something

2095

01:38:21,709 --> 01:38:20,280

more meaningful right

2096

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:21,719

with your time

2097

01:38:25,970 --> 01:38:24,239

companies there will there ever be any

2098

01:38:27,890 --> 01:38:25,980

kind of true stickers t-shirts available

2099

01:38:30,490 --> 01:38:27,900

yes

2100

01:38:34,070 --> 01:38:30,500

um we're gonna do that

2101

01:38:36,830 --> 01:38:34,080

but I have to uh talk to Spooky who is

2102

01:38:38,570 --> 01:38:36,840

going to design these shirts you know we

2103

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:38,580

could sign up for Teespring at least or

2104

01:38:43,729 --> 01:38:40,320

something like that everybody keeps

2105

01:38:46,610 --> 01:38:43,739

asking me and we will do it

2106

01:38:47,870 --> 01:38:46,620

and thank you Ron uh very much much

2107

01:38:50,870 --> 01:38:47,880

appreciated

2108

01:38:53,090 --> 01:38:50,880

so uh

2109

01:38:55,129 --> 01:38:53,100

yeah come on DB Cooper you've been

2110

01:38:57,229 --> 01:38:55,139

warned how many times if your sole

2111

01:39:01,250 --> 01:38:57,239

purpose is to come here and to be nasty

2112

01:39:03,770 --> 01:39:01,260

to people and defend the idiot Channel

2113

01:39:05,510 --> 01:39:03,780

you know come on

2114

01:39:06,890 --> 01:39:05,520

you're attacking another person in the

2115

01:39:09,350 --> 01:39:06,900

chat room

2116

01:39:10,970 --> 01:39:09,360

twice now you were told not to do that

2117

01:39:13,669 --> 01:39:10,980

how many times you're gonna keep doing

2118

01:39:19,850 --> 01:39:16,370

where can I find the outro track white

2119

01:39:22,189 --> 01:39:19,860

bat audio on YouTube

2120

01:39:24,110 --> 01:39:22,199

that I don't recall the specific tracks

2121

01:39:27,290 --> 01:39:24,120

right at the moment

2122

01:39:31,550 --> 01:39:27,300

uh but yeah so here's what we're gonna

2123

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:31,560

do we are going to take a musical break

2124

01:39:35,750 --> 01:39:34,320

and we'll have

2125

01:39:38,090 --> 01:39:35,760

um

2126
01:39:40,910 --> 01:39:38,100
let's do that

2127
01:39:42,530 --> 01:39:40,920
and then we come back maybe I think

2128
01:39:52,189 --> 01:39:42,540
we're having a panel

2129
01:39:57,410 --> 01:39:54,350
all right friends we'll be right back

2130
01:39:58,850 --> 01:39:57,420
well let me do this before I go I'm

2131
01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:58,860
gonna

2132
01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:00,719
I'm going to copy

2133
01:40:10,490 --> 01:40:08,400
the live chat and put it in there one

2134
01:40:13,850 --> 01:40:10,500
more time there we go

2135
01:40:17,990 --> 01:40:16,129
and here's the lake

2136
01:40:19,729 --> 01:40:18,000
and it's in there

2137
01:40:21,950 --> 01:40:19,739
so

2138
01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:21,960

we're going to take a quick musical

2139

01:40:28,010 --> 01:40:25,679

break and when we return we'll at least

2140

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:28,020

have some kind of gaster panel we'll be

2141

01:40:31,850 --> 01:40:29,760

right back friends sometimes what we

2142

01:40:35,209 --> 01:40:31,860

need is a Soulful song that can bring us

2143

01:40:37,729 --> 01:40:35,219

all together heal our hearts

2144

01:40:38,950 --> 01:40:37,739

but in times like these we

2145

01:40:41,570 --> 01:40:38,960

've sung like this

2146

01:40:45,169 --> 01:40:41,580

[Music]

2147

01:40:48,290 --> 01:40:45,179

I still want to learn to play piano I

2148

01:40:51,010 --> 01:40:48,300

could be practicing every day

2149

01:40:55,490 --> 01:40:51,020

keep saying I'd love to start running

2150

01:40:58,189 --> 01:40:55,500

I'd be in shape if I had my way but

2151
01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:58,199
there were always aliens to think about

2152
01:41:02,470 --> 01:41:00,719
Illuminati Illuminati and the puppet

2153
01:41:05,870 --> 01:41:02,480
States

2154
01:41:07,729 --> 01:41:05,880
Chemtrails poisoning

2155
01:41:08,810 --> 01:41:07,739
the patreon it's

2156
01:41:12,550 --> 01:41:08,820
each

2157
01:41:15,970 --> 01:41:12,560
big Croc conspiracy wacko [h__h]

2158
01:41:20,090 --> 01:41:15,980
[Music]

2159
01:41:23,950 --> 01:41:20,100
deadlock truth I never will admit

2160
01:41:26,440 --> 01:41:23,960
it's only an excuse to quit

2161
01:41:33,050 --> 01:41:26,450
conspiracy and wacko [h__h]

2162
01:41:36,490 --> 01:41:33,060
[Music]

2163
01:41:39,729 --> 01:41:36,500

spend my days hiding in the basement

2164

01:41:44,149 --> 01:41:39,739

isolated as I can get

2165

01:41:46,270 --> 01:41:44,159

sink down deep into my Wormhole the dark

2166

01:41:49,310 --> 01:41:46,280

side of the internet

2167

01:41:53,750 --> 01:41:49,320

I might have liked to drive across

2168

01:41:56,990 --> 01:41:53,760

America camping out in the old RV I'm

2169

01:42:00,669 --> 01:41:57,000

too scared of you and

2170

01:42:04,800 --> 01:42:00,679

you and I'll hack my brain with a new 5G

2171

01:42:07,570 --> 01:42:04,810

big Croc conspiracy wacko [h__h]

2172

01:42:12,129 --> 01:42:07,580

[Music]

2173

01:42:16,189 --> 01:42:12,139

didn't lock the truth I never will admit

2174

01:42:20,190 --> 01:42:16,199

gives me an excuse to quit the

2175

01:42:24,850 --> 01:42:20,200

conspiracy will wacko [h__h]

2176

01:42:28,810 --> 01:42:24,860

[Music]

2177

01:42:31,810 --> 01:42:28,820

fist clenched strangling my iPad

2178

01:42:35,390 --> 01:42:31,820

apocalyptically entertained

2179

01:42:39,470 --> 01:42:35,400

sweat drenched paranoid it's this bad

2180

01:42:43,310 --> 01:42:39,480

pure adrenaline in my veins

2181

01:42:45,370 --> 01:42:43,320

I finally see I have no choices

2182

01:42:49,609 --> 01:42:45,380

[Music]

2183

01:42:55,609 --> 01:42:49,619

cause everyone's controlled by the Deep

2184

01:43:04,560 --> 01:42:58,030

using forces

2185

01:43:11,600 --> 01:43:04,570

we never even try to change our fate

2186

01:43:20,090 --> 01:43:17,890

[Music]

2187

01:43:21,970 --> 01:43:20,100

it's only

2188

01:43:23,100 --> 01:43:21,980

quick

2189

01:43:24,850 --> 01:43:23,110

conspiracy

2190

01:43:28,629 --> 01:43:24,860

[Music]

2191

01:43:31,870 --> 01:43:28,639

it's only an excuse to quit

2192

01:43:39,770 --> 01:43:31,880

conspiracy whack oceans

2193

01:43:39,780 --> 01:43:45,770

yeah I feel better I hope you do

2194

01:43:52,669 --> 01:43:49,129

well we are back friends so uh I'm

2195

01:43:56,750 --> 01:43:52,679

putting the uh the invitation to join

2196

01:43:58,490 --> 01:43:56,760

tonight's panel is in the live chat uh

2197

01:44:00,350 --> 01:43:58,500

you just need a pair of headphones and a

2198

01:44:02,510 --> 01:44:00,360

webcam preferably but even if you don't

2199

01:44:06,050 --> 01:44:02,520

have a webcam you can join and just

2200

01:44:08,090 --> 01:44:06,060

choose an avatar for yourself and then

2201

01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:08,100

uh be

2202

01:44:12,649 --> 01:44:10,800

just audio here that would be fine and

2203

01:44:13,930 --> 01:44:12,659

some people don't want to show video or

2204

01:44:18,350 --> 01:44:13,940

show their face

2205

01:44:20,930 --> 01:44:18,360

uh uh I understand that I I you know

2206

01:44:23,510 --> 01:44:20,940

what I miss sometimes I miss

2207

01:44:26,330 --> 01:44:23,520

audio podcasting that's what I miss

2208

01:44:27,950 --> 01:44:26,340

sometimes because I could do that in my

2209

01:44:31,330 --> 01:44:27,960

pajamas looking like [\h__\h] haven't

2210

01:44:35,410 --> 01:44:31,340

showered you know looking nasty

2211

01:44:38,810 --> 01:44:35,420

in slob mode audio you know

2212

01:44:41,330 --> 01:44:38,820

but we do have at least one uh idiot

2213

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:41,340

here I mean uh the panel participant

2214

01:44:48,709 --> 01:44:44,880

right for the peanut gallery here uh

2215

01:44:51,050 --> 01:44:48,719

yes yes we do and that would be Ron is

2216

01:44:53,570 --> 01:44:51,060

here from cosmic Neighbors

2217

01:44:55,910 --> 01:44:53,580

good to see you Ron you know I didn't

2218

01:44:57,890 --> 01:44:55,920

hear that what did you say you said you

2219

01:45:01,129 --> 01:44:57,900

had a guess right I heard something else

2220

01:45:04,609 --> 01:45:01,139

besides that no it's quite all right and

2221

01:45:07,070 --> 01:45:04,619

and uh oh boy

2222

01:45:09,770 --> 01:45:07,080

yeah yeah sorry I got a mess back here I

2223

01:45:11,890 --> 01:45:09,780

was a painting working on those dioramas

2224

01:45:15,890 --> 01:45:11,900

you're playing with your toys again Ron

2225

01:45:17,689 --> 01:45:15,900

yeah man I love it you know what I used

2226

01:45:20,209 --> 01:45:17,699

to do with my dad that reminds me of

2227

01:45:24,350 --> 01:45:20,219

what you do I used to do my dad did

2228

01:45:27,350 --> 01:45:24,360

model uh Railroad but he did it like

2229

01:45:29,750 --> 01:45:27,360

crazy like building mountains in the

2230

01:45:31,729 --> 01:45:29,760

basement for the for the tunnels and

2231

01:45:34,189 --> 01:45:31,739

[h__h] for the trains that we had a good

2232

01:45:36,530 --> 01:45:34,199

time doing that I always enjoyed helping

2233

01:45:38,270 --> 01:45:36,540

him with that and every time I see you

2234

01:45:41,149 --> 01:45:38,280

know what's funny every time to this day

2235

01:45:42,770 --> 01:45:41,159

that I see any model train I think of my

2236

01:45:44,810 --> 01:45:42,780

father and those fond memories of

2237

01:45:47,629 --> 01:45:44,820

helping him build this crate our whole

2238

01:45:50,450 --> 01:45:47,639

entire basement our entire basement was

2239

01:45:53,450 --> 01:45:50,460

one big train platform the whole thing

2240

01:45:55,609 --> 01:45:53,460

he even had elevated like elves you know

2241

01:45:58,669 --> 01:45:55,619

like they have in the Philadelphia oh

2242

01:46:00,649 --> 01:45:58,679

that means he was all in on it there was

2243

01:46:04,250 --> 01:46:00,659

a trade underneath and then he would

2244

01:46:07,550 --> 01:46:04,260

have a like a top thing that the that

2245

01:46:10,010 --> 01:46:07,560

the that the elevated train went on and

2246

01:46:11,990 --> 01:46:10,020

then he had a monorail like a Disney

2247

01:46:13,790 --> 01:46:12,000

Monorail and he had one of those

2248

01:46:15,830 --> 01:46:13,800

switches and everything right the power

2249

01:46:18,830 --> 01:46:15,840

and everything yeah he would sit there

2250

01:46:20,629 --> 01:46:18,840

with his he had a he even had a whistle

2251
01:46:22,370 --> 01:46:20,639
like a train whistle and he would blow

2252
01:46:24,070 --> 01:46:22,380
the train whistle and work the trains

2253
01:46:27,050 --> 01:46:24,080
and [\h__\h]

2254
01:46:29,149 --> 01:46:27,060
it's good to still play with toys let me

2255
01:46:31,370 --> 01:46:29,159
tell you though that thing when you're

2256
01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:31,380
working on it besides the tedious parts

2257
01:46:35,510 --> 01:46:33,360
of it which a lot of it is especially

2258
01:46:40,729 --> 01:46:35,520
that scale like that he your father was

2259
01:46:43,729 --> 01:46:40,739
working on he did h-o-n-y-n-l the h-o is

2260
01:46:47,330 --> 01:46:43,739
the real the smaller ones yeah but you

2261
01:46:49,129 --> 01:46:47,340
could fit more N scale N scale is

2262
01:46:51,290 --> 01:46:49,139
smaller than that that's like I can't

2263
01:46:53,990 --> 01:46:51,300

with my sausage fingers I can't do it

2264

01:46:55,790 --> 01:46:54,000

you know yeah we got we have another uh

2265

01:46:58,370 --> 01:46:55,800

person to add to the peanut gallery

2266

01:47:00,950 --> 01:46:58,380

here's Anthony from unidentified S4

2267

01:47:03,169 --> 01:47:00,960

Anthony I'm glad you're here because if

2268

01:47:07,070 --> 01:47:03,179

you don't mind I I have a very serious

2269

01:47:10,910 --> 01:47:07,080

question or or uh yeah yeah I'm gonna

2270

01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:10,920

I'm gonna go here so one of Rich's

2271

01:47:15,950 --> 01:47:13,920

arguments is that third phase of moon

2272

01:47:18,830 --> 01:47:15,960

only hoax thinks eight years ago five

2273

01:47:20,810 --> 01:47:18,840

years ago three years ago last week I

2274

01:47:22,310 --> 01:47:20,820

don't know uh and we should all forgive

2275

01:47:26,510 --> 01:47:22,320

them because they're doing things better

2276

01:47:29,209 --> 01:47:26,520

now and all this talking points and he

2277

01:47:32,030 --> 01:47:29,219

got he put you on blast because you made

2278

01:47:34,370 --> 01:47:32,040

a mistake which wasn't a hoax in my

2279

01:47:37,070 --> 01:47:34,380

opinion I looked at the situation

2280

01:47:40,189 --> 01:47:37,080

for those unaware Anthony used an

2281

01:47:42,290 --> 01:47:40,199

existing video and he was narrating the

2282

01:47:44,270 --> 01:47:42,300

video talking about his own personal

2283

01:47:46,370 --> 01:47:44,280

experience and to the best of my

2284

01:47:49,669 --> 01:47:46,380

knowledge Anthony you used that video

2285

01:47:52,490 --> 01:47:49,679

because it looked very similar to what

2286

01:47:56,030 --> 01:47:52,500

you yourself saw or experienced oh yeah

2287

01:47:58,850 --> 01:47:56,040

yep okay so but then when people got the

2288

01:48:01,550 --> 01:47:58,860

wrong idea they didn't even you filmed

2289

01:48:04,030 --> 01:48:01,560

it you corrected the record and said I

2290

01:48:07,010 --> 01:48:04,040

didn't film this I used it as a display

2291

01:48:08,290 --> 01:48:07,020

of you know what I was talking about

2292

01:48:11,570 --> 01:48:08,300

yeah

2293

01:48:13,729 --> 01:48:11,580

about 28 hours later I went live and and

2294

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:13,739

I came forward and I said you know I

2295

01:48:18,830 --> 01:48:16,159

apologize

2296

01:48:21,290 --> 01:48:18,840

other than that did you hoax anything

2297

01:48:23,270 --> 01:48:21,300

not think anything you better bring

2298

01:48:26,090 --> 01:48:23,280

caught hoaxing or faking anything right

2299

01:48:28,010 --> 01:48:26,100

never in my life so but you did make a

2300

01:48:30,890 --> 01:48:28,020

mistake which is a mistake I don't count

2301

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:30,900

as a hoax anyway but let's even just

2302

01:48:35,870 --> 01:48:33,360

let's just go right out on limb and say

2303

01:48:38,510 --> 01:48:35,880

that will format of hoax just for the

2304

01:48:40,430 --> 01:48:38,520

purpose of demonstration right but 28

2305

01:48:43,550 --> 01:48:40,440

hours later you came out and apologized

2306

01:48:45,770 --> 01:48:43,560

for it you talked in two hour detail

2307

01:48:47,990 --> 01:48:45,780

about what happened and why you

2308

01:48:50,450 --> 01:48:48,000

apologize profusely to the audience you

2309

01:48:53,330 --> 01:48:50,460

got emotional I got very upset over it

2310

01:48:54,770 --> 01:48:53,340

because I promise credibility but here's

2311

01:48:58,609 --> 01:48:54,780

the important thing

2312

01:49:01,609 --> 01:48:58,619

you even if we call that one a hoax once

2313

01:49:04,129 --> 01:49:01,619

made a mistake you apologize for it

2314

01:49:06,890 --> 01:49:04,139

according to Rich you're the devil

2315

01:49:09,109 --> 01:49:06,900

nobody should listen to you and you have

2316

01:49:11,629 --> 01:49:09,119

no credibility because you made one

2317

01:49:14,209 --> 01:49:11,639

mistake and what bothers me so much

2318

01:49:16,609 --> 01:49:14,219

about this is that third phase of moon

2319

01:49:21,109 --> 01:49:16,619

we're up to four hour

2320

01:49:22,510 --> 01:49:21,119

23 minutes of documentary proof 47 I

2321

01:49:25,310 --> 01:49:22,520

think hoaxes

2322

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:25,320

absolute you can't argue with those were

2323

01:49:32,149 --> 01:49:29,280

hoaxes 47 times yeah and we're not done

2324

01:49:34,070 --> 01:49:32,159

we didn't do it even we didn't do all of

2325

01:49:35,990 --> 01:49:34,080

them we're up to 50 of them you know

2326

01:49:38,209 --> 01:49:36,000

what since we're here tonight I'm gonna

2327

01:49:40,990 --> 01:49:38,219

come forward and just say something yeah

2328

01:49:44,390 --> 01:49:41,000

no the night before all that happened

2329

01:49:46,070 --> 01:49:44,400

and you know I I I'm a man of my word I

2330

01:49:47,870 --> 01:49:46,080

was asked not to record the conversation

2331

01:49:50,450 --> 01:49:47,880

and all that nonsense so I didn't but

2332

01:49:52,850 --> 01:49:50,460

that night before this all happened

2333

01:49:55,729 --> 01:49:52,860

goofan called me on my cell phone at

2334

01:49:58,129 --> 01:49:55,739

three o'clock in the morning okay

2335

01:50:00,530 --> 01:49:58,139

then he said I got third phase on the

2336

01:50:02,450 --> 01:50:00,540

moon on three-way would you mind if they

2337

01:50:04,070 --> 01:50:02,460

got in on the conversation

2338

01:50:06,649 --> 01:50:04,080

and I said yeah all right no problem

2339

01:50:08,270 --> 01:50:06,659

because I knew he was going to crucify

2340

01:50:10,189 --> 01:50:08,280

me because he was already texting me

2341

01:50:11,629 --> 01:50:10,199

that you know oh I'm not gonna I'm not

2342

01:50:13,010 --> 01:50:11,639

gonna dig in deep but you know I gotta

2343

01:50:15,530 --> 01:50:13,020

mention it's like you do what you got to

2344

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:15,540

do man so then they called me and I got

2345

01:50:19,790 --> 01:50:18,239

them on on three-way call and they were

2346

01:50:22,129 --> 01:50:19,800

trying to tell me you know we can help

2347

01:50:24,530 --> 01:50:22,139

you get out of this you know we got our

2348

01:50:26,990 --> 01:50:24,540

friend he's a lawyer you know this could

2349

01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:27,000

be bad for you you know stick with us

2350

01:50:30,350 --> 01:50:29,040

and we'll help you out and then goofan's

2351

01:50:33,410 --> 01:50:30,360

chiming in because we're on three-way

2352

01:50:35,209 --> 01:50:33,420

now buffon's chiming in you know it was

2353

01:50:36,950 --> 01:50:35,219

it was the stupid thing you did and I'm

2354

01:50:38,810 --> 01:50:36,960

not gonna go too deep on my show about

2355

01:50:40,970 --> 01:50:38,820

it so don't worry about it you're my

2356

01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:40,980

friend yada yada and the third phase the

2357

01:50:45,530 --> 01:50:43,440

moon trying to get me to cover it up and

2358

01:50:46,729 --> 01:50:45,540

just act like nothing happened and don't

2359

01:50:49,070 --> 01:50:46,739

say nothing about it and if anything

2360

01:50:50,450 --> 01:50:49,080

comes out they're gonna back me up and I

2361

01:50:53,450 --> 01:50:50,460

turned around and I said to them

2362

01:50:55,370 --> 01:50:53,460

tomorrow morning I'm coming forward and

2363

01:50:56,930 --> 01:50:55,380

I'm gonna say it was a stupid mistake it

2364

01:50:59,149 --> 01:50:56,940

was an honest mistake and I'm gonna

2365

01:51:00,890 --> 01:50:59,159

apologize for any Flack that comes for

2366

01:51:02,990 --> 01:51:00,900

it I'm gonna take it like a [h__h] man

2367

01:51:05,689 --> 01:51:03,000

and that's it and I told third phase I

2368

01:51:07,189 --> 01:51:05,699

appreciate you calling me on three-way

2369

01:51:09,229 --> 01:51:07,199

and trying to help me out and everything

2370

01:51:11,390 --> 01:51:09,239

but that's not the way I go about things

2371

01:51:13,129 --> 01:51:11,400

I said you guys got crucified for doing

2372

01:51:15,470 --> 01:51:13,139

[h__h] like this and I'm not about to

2373

01:51:17,629 --> 01:51:15,480

jeopardize my channel for it and that's

2374

01:51:19,669 --> 01:51:17,639

a true conversation I got the phone logs

2375

01:51:21,290 --> 01:51:19,679

and the phone records to prove that I

2376

01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:21,300

was on on call at three o'clock in the

2377

01:51:24,950 --> 01:51:23,280

morning with Rich can't prove that goof

2378

01:51:26,750 --> 01:51:24,960

uh that third phase the moon was on on

2379

01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:26,760

the call because it was three-way and it

2380

01:51:31,430 --> 01:51:28,639

came in from Rich's end

2381

01:51:33,410 --> 01:51:31,440

you decide to tell the truth at that

2382

01:51:35,149 --> 01:51:33,420

very night he puts you on blast for it

2383

01:51:37,370 --> 01:51:35,159

that's right everybody you're the devil

2384

01:51:39,290 --> 01:51:37,380

essentially right no one should ever

2385

01:51:42,109 --> 01:51:39,300

trust you again because you made a

2386

01:51:44,930 --> 01:51:42,119

mistake no one should ever listen to you

2387

01:51:47,149 --> 01:51:44,940

you're not credible and then I don't

2388

01:51:49,550 --> 01:51:47,159

understand like how the hell can he

2389

01:51:51,950 --> 01:51:49,560

defend people that got caught 50 times

2390

01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:51,960

right oh I know what the difference is

2391

01:51:56,870 --> 01:51:54,480

Anthony you forgot to give him some

2392

01:51:58,669 --> 01:51:56,880

money you forgot to give him some money

2393

01:52:01,490 --> 01:51:58,679

if you had given them just give them

2394

01:52:03,290 --> 01:52:01,500

some money you're okay then that's

2395

01:52:05,629 --> 01:52:03,300

that's the thing and there's another

2396

01:52:08,330 --> 01:52:05,639

thing that's very important Rich does

2397

01:52:11,030 --> 01:52:08,340

not create content he commentates that's

2398

01:52:13,430 --> 01:52:11,040

it he talks over everybody else's work

2399

01:52:15,470 --> 01:52:13,440

you're creating his content for him

2400

01:52:17,510 --> 01:52:15,480

right now right that's what one right

2401
01:52:19,810 --> 01:52:17,520
now we're giving him another show every

2402
01:52:23,390 --> 01:52:19,820
time we we come out

2403
01:52:25,010 --> 01:52:23,400
he doesn't create content he commentates

2404
01:52:26,750 --> 01:52:25,020
and

2405
01:52:29,390 --> 01:52:26,760
know the the person that you're

2406
01:52:32,629 --> 01:52:29,400
listening to for their so-called expert

2407
01:52:35,930 --> 01:52:32,639
opinion about all things UFO is giving a

2408
01:52:40,550 --> 01:52:35,940
pass to to somebody that keeps on Faking

2409
01:52:43,250 --> 01:52:40,560
[h__\h] constantly so and and his excuses

2410
01:52:45,530 --> 01:52:43,260
are like oh they're not sure somebody

2411
01:52:47,510 --> 01:52:45,540
said it so all of his excuses fall apart

2412
01:52:50,209 --> 01:52:47,520
because third phase of moon and Rich

2413
01:52:52,430 --> 01:52:50,219

from goofan are either purposefully

2414

01:52:54,950 --> 01:52:52,440

doing all of this to make money there's

2415

01:52:57,290 --> 01:52:54,960

only two possibilities or

2416

01:52:59,510 --> 01:52:57,300

third phase of moon and Rich from goofan

2417

01:53:02,090 --> 01:52:59,520

their team remember they have a team of

2418

01:53:04,550 --> 01:53:02,100

professional UFO investigators are all

2419

01:53:05,810 --> 01:53:04,560

the worst UFO guys on the world in the

2420

01:53:08,149 --> 01:53:05,820

world because they don't know what lens

2421

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:08,159

flare is they don't know what uh Chinese

2422

01:53:13,490 --> 01:53:11,280

lanterns rocket exhaust or space debris

2423

01:53:14,510 --> 01:53:13,500

looks like they ran with all of that

2424

01:53:17,050 --> 01:53:14,520

[h__\h]

2425

01:53:19,550 --> 01:53:17,060

why should anybody listen to this guy

2426

01:53:22,010 --> 01:53:19,560

all he does is talk about other people

2427

01:53:24,830 --> 01:53:22,020

and offer his opinion his opinion is

2428

01:53:27,649 --> 01:53:24,840

worth [h__\h] oh wait for these clowns you

2429

01:53:29,510 --> 01:53:27,659

forgot about helicopter fire buckets yes

2430

01:53:31,310 --> 01:53:29,520

and not only that

2431

01:53:33,350 --> 01:53:31,320

I just want to address something because

2432

01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:33,360

you know DB pooppy is saying and you

2433

01:53:39,169 --> 01:53:36,000

effed up and we forgave you for it on

2434

01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:39,179

what planet he tore into me for two

2435

01:53:43,370 --> 01:53:41,520

months straight goofan every night I was

2436

01:53:45,410 --> 01:53:43,380

the highlight of the show including

2437

01:53:47,689 --> 01:53:45,420

tonight when I got a clip from the show

2438

01:53:49,910 --> 01:53:47,699

him calling me fat Tony well you know

2439

01:53:51,770 --> 01:53:49,920

you know what goofan I'm Fat Tony your

2440

01:53:53,390 --> 01:53:51,780

tooth was vagrant because the porcelain

2441

01:53:56,270 --> 01:53:53,400

you got in your mouth you're from the

2442

01:53:59,209 --> 01:53:56,280

toilet bowl I threw out last year so you

2443

01:54:01,910 --> 01:53:59,219

go screw yourself you mutt you guys that

2444

01:54:03,890 --> 01:54:01,920

follow goof on you following a mutt

2445

01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:03,900

that's what you're following you're

2446

01:54:08,510 --> 01:54:05,760

following somebody that has no content

2447

01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:08,520

his content was from 2000. so if you

2448

01:54:12,890 --> 01:54:10,320

think he's worth being a ufologist then

2449

01:54:15,830 --> 01:54:12,900

go watch him the guy bashes disabled

2450

01:54:18,470 --> 01:54:15,840

people I'm disabled he bashed me he fat

2451

01:54:20,689 --> 01:54:18,480

shamed me he goes after Paul he goes

2452

01:54:22,129 --> 01:54:20,699

after Stephen with his eye he go they go

2453

01:54:24,470 --> 01:54:22,139

after everybody you call that somebody

2454

01:54:27,830 --> 01:54:24,480

that's a ufologist I call that a scumbag

2455

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:27,840

that guy's a scumbag he he bashes women

2456

01:54:32,270 --> 01:54:30,239

he's a womanizer he's a low life piece

2457

01:54:34,790 --> 01:54:32,280

of [h__\h] and anybody that doesn't like me

2458

01:54:37,669 --> 01:54:34,800

for going after him come see me

2459

01:54:39,649 --> 01:54:37,679

Anthony well the only thing Anthony you

2460

01:54:43,990 --> 01:54:39,659

should really tell them like really how

2461

01:54:46,850 --> 01:54:44,000

you feel no yeah

2462

01:54:48,290 --> 01:54:46,860

Tony not Tony if I ever ran into him in

2463

01:54:50,390 --> 01:54:48,300

a parking lot he would turn around get

2464

01:54:53,149 --> 01:54:50,400

back in his car and run away come on

2465

01:54:57,370 --> 01:54:53,159

let's be honest you're a 54 year old old

2466

01:55:00,290 --> 01:54:57,380

man with fake teeth people like that

2467

01:55:02,390 --> 01:55:00,300

Josh and Rodimus would like his best

2468

01:55:04,129 --> 01:55:02,400

friend for months right then they had a

2469

01:55:06,410 --> 01:55:04,139

little falling out he went back stabbed

2470

01:55:08,810 --> 01:55:06,420

them I used to be on Groupon show I

2471

01:55:10,729 --> 01:55:08,820

never had any animosity towards him you

2472

01:55:12,530 --> 01:55:10,739

make one little [h__h] slip up and the

2473

01:55:14,450 --> 01:55:12,540

guy sticks tonight so far in your neck

2474

01:55:16,790 --> 01:55:14,460

it comes out the other side he does it

2475

01:55:18,890 --> 01:55:16,800

with everybody he did it with B Baker he

2476

01:55:20,510 --> 01:55:18,900

did it with me he did it with Andy he

2477

01:55:22,609 --> 01:55:20,520

did it with you he does it with

2478

01:55:24,890 --> 01:55:22,619

everybody it's a pattern it's a pattern

2479

01:55:27,470 --> 01:55:24,900

you don't realize the pattern already he

2480

01:55:30,050 --> 01:55:27,480

he you're right it's one it's one thing

2481

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:30,060

he knows no no no no I'm not a super

2482

01:55:35,330 --> 01:55:33,360

gangster I'm an ex-cop all right I serve

2483

01:55:37,669 --> 01:55:35,340

my community I did what I had to do I'm

2484

01:55:39,350 --> 01:55:37,679

a good guy I'm not a prick like the guy

2485

01:55:41,330 --> 01:55:39,360

you follow

2486

01:55:43,850 --> 01:55:41,340

yeah DB Cooper why don't you join the

2487

01:55:45,649 --> 01:55:43,860

and last time maybe I'm mistaken but

2488

01:55:47,090 --> 01:55:45,659

last time I heard that DB Koopa fell out

2489

01:55:49,010 --> 01:55:47,100

of a plane and got lost what are you

2490

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:49,020

doing back here you don't want the FBI

2491

01:55:52,070 --> 01:55:50,400

looking for you

2492

01:55:53,750 --> 01:55:52,080

you know what I think is funny is that

2493

01:55:57,050 --> 01:55:53,760

my mistake was telling the truth about

2494

01:55:59,629 --> 01:55:57,060

third phase of moon with him until I did

2495

01:56:02,870 --> 01:55:59,639

that we were fine but I did warn him

2496

01:56:05,750 --> 01:56:02,880

privately a bunch of times I said I said

2497

01:56:07,550 --> 01:56:05,760

I look I I can't just keep my mouth shut

2498

01:56:09,229 --> 01:56:07,560

about them and he's like oh you know

2499

01:56:12,229 --> 01:56:09,239

they're trying to change all this

2500

01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:12,239

[h__h] you know no you did yourself a

2501
01:56:16,490 --> 01:56:14,400
favor actually because you need to you

2502
01:56:18,890 --> 01:56:16,500
need to get that out like squeeze

2503
01:56:20,450 --> 01:56:18,900
exactly and then and then also yeah I

2504
01:56:21,590 --> 01:56:20,460
don't want to get I don't want to get

2505
01:56:22,910 --> 01:56:21,600
too friendly with somebody that's

2506
01:56:24,770 --> 01:56:22,920
working for somebody like that because

2507
01:56:27,229 --> 01:56:24,780
I'll lose my objectivity and I will

2508
01:56:30,350 --> 01:56:27,239
think right I'll cover something else

2509
01:56:32,689 --> 01:56:30,360
instead of their fake [h__\h] you know I

2510
01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,699
spoke to you on on information with with

2511
01:56:37,070 --> 01:56:34,800
third phase from the beginning of this

2512
01:56:40,129 --> 01:56:37,080
whole thing I found the video with them

2513
01:56:42,350 --> 01:56:40,139

hopes in the uh the triangle UFO when it

2514

01:56:44,810 --> 01:56:42,360

ended up being the guy's diabline stand

2515

01:56:46,370 --> 01:56:44,820

with lights underneath it I mean yeah I

2516

01:56:47,870 --> 01:56:46,380

found those videos you know what I mean

2517

01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:47,880

I brought things to light too you know

2518

01:56:52,550 --> 01:56:50,400

it's it's messed up when people do that

2519

01:56:55,070 --> 01:56:52,560

it that's not right and then they want

2520

01:56:56,870 --> 01:56:55,080

to go and turn it all around and say oh

2521

01:56:59,209 --> 01:56:56,880

but when they make these documentaries

2522

01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:59,219

they forget to leave out when third

2523

01:57:03,229 --> 01:57:01,199

phase of moon says we don't know if this

2524

01:57:05,030 --> 01:57:03,239

is real or we don't know if this is fake

2525

01:57:07,310 --> 01:57:05,040

or we're okay no you know exactly what

2526

01:57:09,290 --> 01:57:07,320

it is that's the problem that's the

2527

01:57:11,510 --> 01:57:09,300

point we're trying to make you're acting

2528

01:57:14,750 --> 01:57:11,520

like you don't and it's bad acting but

2529

01:57:16,609 --> 01:57:14,760

you know exactly what it is it 100 you

2530

01:57:19,370 --> 01:57:16,619

know what it is because you play in the

2531

01:57:21,950 --> 01:57:19,380

group we have evidence before you put it

2532

01:57:24,050 --> 01:57:21,960

on air for everybody to see and it's

2533

01:57:30,709 --> 01:57:24,060

pathetic

2534

01:57:33,169 --> 01:57:30,719

really uh the the this is what's

2535

01:57:35,870 --> 01:57:33,179

surprising to me Anthony like I don't

2536

01:57:37,370 --> 01:57:35,880

understand that he continues to double

2537

01:57:40,609 --> 01:57:37,380

and triple down

2538

01:57:43,490 --> 01:57:40,619

on this third phase thing like at what

2539

01:57:45,530 --> 01:57:43,500

point does he does he finally go I can

2540

01:57:49,310 --> 01:57:45,540

no longer defend this is it when we

2541

01:57:51,169 --> 01:57:49,320

catch them last week I mean it's you

2542

01:57:54,589 --> 01:57:51,179

can't catch them and he said all kinds

2543

01:57:58,390 --> 01:57:54,599

of he kept lying he kept telling us 12

2544

01:58:03,709 --> 01:58:01,370

sent me when I I sent goof on a letter

2545

01:58:06,649 --> 01:58:03,719

very polite letter saying that Discord

2546

01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:06,659

uh B Baker send it to me in a pro in a

2547

01:58:09,770 --> 01:58:08,159

message in a Discord there's no way I'm

2548

01:58:11,750 --> 01:58:09,780

going to find it it was from months ago

2549

01:58:13,189 --> 01:58:11,760

that we had that what do you think of

2550

01:58:14,510 --> 01:58:13,199

you coming up here and showing your face

2551

01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:14,520

on panel like I'm gonna back down and

2552

01:58:22,129 --> 01:58:18,560

get scared of you I see a no man no man

2553

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:22,139

in New York brother I fear no man and I

2554

01:58:24,830 --> 01:58:23,280

don't got beef with you but I'm not

2555

01:58:26,270 --> 01:58:24,840

gonna let you sit there and talk out the

2556

01:58:27,589 --> 01:58:26,280

side of your face like you're some kind

2557

01:58:29,629 --> 01:58:27,599

of gangster because that [\h__\h] ain't

2558

01:58:31,250 --> 01:58:29,639

gonna go Downy hit pal all right that

2559

01:58:34,070 --> 01:58:31,260

ain't gonna go down here you're in the

2560

01:58:36,050 --> 01:58:34,080

wrong house tonight cuz anyway let's

2561

01:58:37,970 --> 01:58:36,060

both take a step back Anthony like if he

2562

01:58:40,189 --> 01:58:37,980

comes here yeah people like that have a

2563

01:58:42,290 --> 01:58:40,199

discussion and be civil still let's try

2564

01:58:44,089 --> 01:58:42,300

to be civil about it though but I try to

2565

01:58:46,790 --> 01:58:44,099

be so but this is Monster just getting

2566

01:58:48,770 --> 01:58:46,800

attacked this is people in my house and

2567

01:58:51,169 --> 01:58:48,780

threatening my wife and me getting

2568

01:58:53,270 --> 01:58:51,179

threatening phone calls and [h__\h] led

2569

01:58:56,570 --> 01:58:53,280

us in the mail from from all that camp

2570

01:58:59,030 --> 01:58:56,580

and I'm tired of it I'm just tired of it

2571

01:59:01,189 --> 01:58:59,040

you know but aside from that I sent goof

2572

01:59:03,649 --> 01:59:01,199

on a nice letter very polite very

2573

01:59:05,990 --> 01:59:03,659

cordial and I told him basically to stop

2574

01:59:09,470 --> 01:59:06,000

using any of my footage I'm cutting you

2575

01:59:11,930 --> 01:59:09,480

off I don't want you a third phase not

2576

01:59:16,030 --> 01:59:11,940

to use any of my show and he used any of

2577

01:59:18,649 --> 01:59:16,040

my this week he used a clip from my show

2578

01:59:20,750 --> 01:59:18,659

did it anyway and I have to decide what

2579

01:59:22,550 --> 01:59:20,760

I'm gonna do about that and I told him I

2580

01:59:23,930 --> 01:59:22,560

said if you do use anything of mine I'm

2581

01:59:25,729 --> 01:59:23,940

not going to give you a hard strike but

2582

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:25,739

I'll give you seven days to remove it

2583

01:59:31,129 --> 01:59:28,800

now let me let me let me just play not

2584

01:59:34,370 --> 01:59:31,139

on the The hoax and stuff but Devil's

2585

01:59:37,430 --> 01:59:34,380

Advocate with regards to content

2586

01:59:39,410 --> 01:59:37,440

is they allowed to use it as fair use

2587

01:59:42,950 --> 01:59:39,420

some of it if they're critiquing it and

2588

01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:42,960

all that I I guess anything that anyone

2589

01:59:47,209 --> 01:59:44,639

would argue that he could use a clip

2590

01:59:49,609 --> 01:59:47,219

from my show to Fat shame someone oh no

2591

01:59:52,370 --> 01:59:49,619

no no no no that's what I mean no no no

2592

01:59:55,310 --> 01:59:52,380

no no no he wasn't educating the public

2593

01:59:57,770 --> 01:59:55,320

or you know he he was using a clip of my

2594

02:00:00,290 --> 01:59:57,780

show and then fat shaming that person no

2595

02:00:03,290 --> 02:00:00,300

actually that's against YouTube's turns

2596

02:00:05,109 --> 02:00:03,300

uh terms going against another creator

2597

02:00:08,149 --> 02:00:05,119

Channel taken down

2598

02:00:10,070 --> 02:00:08,159

and he continues to do it he called he's

2599

02:00:11,990 --> 02:00:10,080

lucky you're really not a douchebag

2600

02:00:14,330 --> 02:00:12,000

because you could have took him down

2601

02:00:16,010 --> 02:00:14,340

longer striking and I don't I don't

2602

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:16,020

believe in that though Ron I don't want

2603

02:00:19,430 --> 02:00:17,520

to I don't want to strike nobody I know

2604

02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:19,440

Stephen Dawn that's not a cool thing to

2605

02:00:23,930 --> 02:00:20,960

do to anything

2606

02:00:25,609 --> 02:00:23,940

don't do that to anybody man trying to

2607

02:00:27,470 --> 02:00:25,619

figure out how to and it's interesting

2608

02:00:28,550 --> 02:00:27,480

that this documentary drops this

2609

02:00:30,589 --> 02:00:28,560

afternoon

2610

02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:30,599

he didn't watch it he didn't have time

2611

02:00:36,229 --> 02:00:33,119

or whatever because he wakes up 15

2612

02:00:38,270 --> 02:00:36,239

minutes before a show probably he says

2613

02:00:40,729 --> 02:00:38,280

nothing about it all of that [h__h] that

2614

02:00:43,250 --> 02:00:40,739

he said they haven't faked anything in

2615

02:00:46,189 --> 02:00:43,260

12 years eight years five years three

2616

02:00:48,649 --> 02:00:46,199

years it all falls apart and everybody

2617

02:00:50,990 --> 02:00:48,659

now knows that he's the liar now and not

2618

02:00:52,910 --> 02:00:51,000

me and by the way I don't have a

2619

02:00:54,649 --> 02:00:52,920

financial motive here that these

2620

02:00:56,629 --> 02:00:54,659

documentaries are being put out for free

2621

02:00:58,790 --> 02:00:56,639

they're free

2622

02:01:02,510 --> 02:00:58,800

I don't have a reason to lie to anybody

2623

02:01:04,609 --> 02:01:02,520

he does but this documentary drops he

2624

02:01:06,530 --> 02:01:04,619

says nothing about it you know why

2625

02:01:08,930 --> 02:01:06,540

because he's still trying to figure out

2626
02:01:11,330 --> 02:01:08,940
how he's going to squirm out of this one

2627
02:01:13,430 --> 02:01:11,340
because it's on record we have the clips

2628
02:01:14,870 --> 02:01:13,440
of him saying all this [h__h] they never

2629
02:01:16,310 --> 02:01:14,880
hoaxed anything they haven't hoaxed

2630
02:01:19,070 --> 02:01:16,320
anything in five years they never host

2631
02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:19,080
anything on purpose the goal post keeps

2632
02:01:23,270 --> 02:01:21,360
moving the the talking points keep

2633
02:01:24,709 --> 02:01:23,280
changing like I said pretty soon it's

2634
02:01:27,589 --> 02:01:24,719
going to be they haven't hoaxed anything

2635
02:01:29,510 --> 02:01:27,599
since last week this is how ridiculous

2636
02:01:31,910 --> 02:01:29,520
this is getting and oh it's talking

2637
02:01:34,370 --> 02:01:31,920
about his commentating you know my point

2638
02:01:36,589 --> 02:01:34,380

is that if all he has is his reputation

2639

02:01:38,930 --> 02:01:36,599

for being an expert what the hell kind

2640

02:01:41,149 --> 02:01:38,940

of an expert on UFOs would work for

2641

02:01:43,609 --> 02:01:41,159

somebody that keeps getting caught with

2642

02:01:46,550 --> 02:01:43,619

their pants down faking [h__\h] constantly

2643

02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:46,560

it's ridiculous all they have is fake

2644

02:01:50,510 --> 02:01:48,719

[h__\h] I don't I don't think any they've

2645

02:01:52,930 --> 02:01:50,520

ever posted anything that was a genuine

2646

02:01:55,490 --> 02:01:52,940

mystery

2647

02:01:57,530 --> 02:01:55,500

I was just looking listen

2648

02:01:59,450 --> 02:01:57,540

because I just went over and he put out

2649

02:02:01,790 --> 02:01:59,460

a short it shows two days ago because I

2650

02:02:03,770 --> 02:02:01,800

don't watch his stuff but whenever you

2651
02:02:06,350 --> 02:02:03,780
guys talk about it I I I'm interested in

2652
02:02:09,890 --> 02:02:06,360
he put out a short saying third phase of

2653
02:02:12,950 --> 02:02:09,900
moon cleared of hoax in Roswell AI pick

2654
02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:12,960
yes do you know why because in the in

2655
02:02:18,950 --> 02:02:16,320
the in the film they said could these be

2656
02:02:21,950 --> 02:02:18,960
fake so according to him they didn't

2657
02:02:24,290 --> 02:02:21,960
hoax it but a hoax the definition of a

2658
02:02:27,830 --> 02:02:24,300
hoax is clearly defined as tricking

2659
02:02:31,129 --> 02:02:27,840
using trickery they put new Roswell

2660
02:02:33,649 --> 02:02:31,139
images question mark in the title of

2661
02:02:36,890 --> 02:02:33,659
their description anybody that looked at

2662
02:02:40,930 --> 02:02:36,900
those images instantly said those are AI

2663
02:02:44,270 --> 02:02:40,940

generated images anybody that's a decent

2664

02:02:46,850 --> 02:02:44,280

researcher investigator whatever looked

2665

02:02:48,770 --> 02:02:46,860

at them and said these are AI images you

2666

02:02:50,510 --> 02:02:48,780

could tell immediately because the the

2667

02:02:52,970 --> 02:02:50,520

figure that the people are distorted

2668

02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:52,980

yeah and if you're a researcher and a

2669

02:02:57,050 --> 02:02:55,679

ufologist since when do you leave that

2670

02:02:59,510 --> 02:02:57,060

up to the public

2671

02:03:01,270 --> 02:02:59,520

you should know right away like that

2672

02:03:04,370 --> 02:03:01,280

when you go over stuff

2673

02:03:06,770 --> 02:03:04,380

incredible and that works we pretend we

2674

02:03:09,370 --> 02:03:06,780

don't know what it is we put it out and

2675

02:03:12,109 --> 02:03:09,380

we get those all the money all the views

2676

02:03:14,510 --> 02:03:12,119

and then we and then here's another

2677

02:03:17,330 --> 02:03:14,520

thing about them they never do an update

2678

02:03:19,070 --> 02:03:17,340

in other words they put out that Roswell

2679

02:03:21,950 --> 02:03:19,080

thing got all those views why don't they

2680

02:03:23,930 --> 02:03:21,960

put out an update and go it's been more

2681

02:03:27,290 --> 02:03:23,940

or less definitively proven these are AI

2682

02:03:29,870 --> 02:03:27,300

generated images they never do that and

2683

02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:29,880

about thousands of videos that were

2684

02:03:34,729 --> 02:03:32,159

ordinary Earthly things or weren't what

2685

02:03:37,490 --> 02:03:34,739

they said completely fake [h__\h] they

2686

02:03:39,410 --> 02:03:37,500

never do the update and say this is what

2687

02:03:41,510 --> 02:03:39,420

it really was a rocket launch this is

2688

02:03:44,450 --> 02:03:41,520

what it really was a space debris and by

2689

02:03:46,430 --> 02:03:44,460

the way for those unaware watch the

2690

02:03:48,470 --> 02:03:46,440

beginning of this documentary all of

2691

02:03:50,390 --> 02:03:48,480

this started because I was on a panel

2692

02:03:52,609 --> 02:03:50,400

with them and they showed one of their

2693

02:03:54,950 --> 02:03:52,619

latest videos and me and solar Marshall

2694

02:03:56,510 --> 02:03:54,960

both looked at it right live on the

2695

02:03:59,510 --> 02:03:56,520

stream the first time we saw it and said

2696

02:04:01,490 --> 02:03:59,520

it's it's space debris they argued and

2697

02:04:04,310 --> 02:04:01,500

argued and argued with us that it wasn't

2698

02:04:06,169 --> 02:04:04,320

space debris Rich from goofan started

2699

02:04:07,970 --> 02:04:06,179

saying that they have a physicist on

2700

02:04:11,209 --> 02:04:07,980

their team who said it's not space

2701
02:04:13,970 --> 02:04:11,219
debris then the overwhelming evidence

2702
02:04:17,390 --> 02:04:13,980
and proof it was space debris we were

2703
02:04:19,430 --> 02:04:17,400
all right they were wrong they knew it

2704
02:04:21,109 --> 02:04:19,440
was space debris in my opinion but they

2705
02:04:23,089 --> 02:04:21,119
hoaxed it they put it out there or

2706
02:04:25,970 --> 02:04:23,099
something mysterious when it was space

2707
02:04:28,970 --> 02:04:25,980
debris it's obvious how many times have

2708
02:04:31,970 --> 02:04:28,980
you seen over over us me being right

2709
02:04:34,310 --> 02:04:31,980
about my two second analysis that's

2710
02:04:36,109 --> 02:04:34,320
another thing they keep saying we don't

2711
02:04:39,109 --> 02:04:36,119
do extensive research some of these

2712
02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:39,119
things can't be explained you know yes

2713
02:04:43,430 --> 02:04:41,040

they can a five minute Google search

2714

02:04:45,410 --> 02:04:43,440

will show you that with space debris

2715

02:04:47,450 --> 02:04:45,420

where was the video filmed okay look it

2716

02:04:49,430 --> 02:04:47,460

up was there space debris coming down

2717

02:04:51,290 --> 02:04:49,440

there's sites you can do that and yes

2718

02:04:53,030 --> 02:04:51,300

there was it was space debris therefore

2719

02:04:55,790 --> 02:04:53,040

it's not a UFO it's nothing mysterious

2720

02:04:58,609 --> 02:04:55,800

they never do that and and so many of

2721

02:05:00,410 --> 02:04:58,619

these things it's one Google search in

2722

02:05:03,050 --> 02:05:00,420

five minutes you'll know that it's not a

2723

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:03,060

UFO how many helicopter the helicopters

2724

02:05:07,070 --> 02:05:04,800

are flying no how many times have you

2725

02:05:09,530 --> 02:05:07,080

seen a shuttle when the shuttle Coming

2726
02:05:11,870 --> 02:05:09,540
Down Over Texas exactly looks like that

2727
02:05:14,950 --> 02:05:11,880
when satellites come down everybody

2728
02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:14,960
knows that space debris

2729
02:05:19,669 --> 02:05:17,760
Ron and I work together Ron's been out

2730
02:05:21,470 --> 02:05:19,679
in the field with me a few times when we

2731
02:05:23,930 --> 02:05:21,480
go out in the field and we we're doing a

2732
02:05:26,209 --> 02:05:23,940
UFO investigation he sees I got all

2733
02:05:30,550 --> 02:05:26,219
these apps open telling you if it's

2734
02:05:35,209 --> 02:05:33,050
I mean and if it's none of those things

2735
02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:35,219
then I'll say I I captured an

2736
02:05:39,290 --> 02:05:37,440
unidentified flying object don't know

2737
02:05:41,149 --> 02:05:39,300
what it is I don't know if it's military

2738
02:05:42,649 --> 02:05:41,159

private program that you know we're not

2739

02:05:44,390 --> 02:05:42,659

being told about that we can't track a

2740

02:05:46,129 --> 02:05:44,400

lot I'm not saying it's a UFO whatever

2741

02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:46,139

but it's something strange in the sky

2742

02:05:49,790 --> 02:05:47,760

that I'm showing you should eliminate

2743

02:05:51,229 --> 02:05:49,800

all possibilities absolutely terrestrial

2744

02:05:53,030 --> 02:05:51,239

objects first that's what the

2745

02:05:55,550 --> 02:05:53,040

investigator part comes in they never do

2746

02:05:58,490 --> 02:05:55,560

that and it's funny I never spoke to

2747

02:06:00,410 --> 02:05:58,500

that guy uh what Rich it I don't know

2748

02:06:02,209 --> 02:06:00,420

him I never spoke to him even when I was

2749

02:06:04,070 --> 02:06:02,219

on a panel you know Stephen he was on

2750

02:06:06,830 --> 02:06:04,080

the panel he still never spoke to him

2751

02:06:08,330 --> 02:06:06,840

don't know him and that night I text

2752

02:06:10,250 --> 02:06:08,340

everybody hey everybody I'm on the way

2753

02:06:12,350 --> 02:06:10,260

to Anthony we're gonna go and I was

2754

02:06:13,850 --> 02:06:12,360

going by his house to go do the with the

2755

02:06:17,589 --> 02:06:13,860

psionics and everything

2756

02:06:20,149 --> 02:06:17,599

tweets right away calling me a clown

2757

02:06:22,850 --> 02:06:20,159

and then he texted me last week he

2758

02:06:25,189 --> 02:06:22,860

writes uh tweets me gorgeous or

2759

02:06:28,250 --> 02:06:25,199

something I don't know this dude I don't

2760

02:06:31,129 --> 02:06:28,260

talk to him or anything like that so

2761

02:06:33,169 --> 02:06:31,139

yeah boy it's a sad State and and what

2762

02:06:34,790 --> 02:06:33,179

did he tell me he sent me that letter I

2763

02:06:39,010 --> 02:06:34,800

wish Andy was here to remind me what he

2764

02:06:41,089 --> 02:06:39,020

said that he was a a constitutional yes

2765

02:06:43,550 --> 02:06:41,099

oh wait a minute I'm going to be a

2766

02:06:45,709 --> 02:06:43,560

constitutional lawyer a constitutional

2767

02:06:47,570 --> 02:06:45,719

yeah he was going to be a constitutional

2768

02:06:49,370 --> 02:06:47,580

lawyers what he studied for and all kind

2769

02:06:51,050 --> 02:06:49,380

of stuff but he decided to be a

2770

02:06:52,609 --> 02:06:51,060

ufologist in a bedroom I did a

2771

02:06:55,070 --> 02:06:52,619

background search on you if you only

2772

02:06:57,649 --> 02:06:55,080

want the college program

2773

02:06:59,270 --> 02:06:57,659

so what are you talking about

2774

02:07:02,149 --> 02:06:59,280

what are you talking about I swear I

2775

02:07:03,950 --> 02:07:02,159

read the letter I seen that and he said

2776

02:07:05,570 --> 02:07:03,960

and then to come out against gorilla

2777

02:07:07,010 --> 02:07:05,580

gamer to talk about can somebody that

2778

02:07:12,010 --> 02:07:07,020

has cancer

2779

02:07:16,609 --> 02:07:14,629

that's the shock shock part of it and

2780

02:07:18,470 --> 02:07:16,619

everything like that it goes for the I

2781

02:07:20,089 --> 02:07:18,480

guess that's his style I guess the Jerry

2782

02:07:22,490 --> 02:07:20,099

Springer type stuff and all that

2783

02:07:24,169 --> 02:07:22,500

whatever and there's there's believe it

2784

02:07:26,830 --> 02:07:24,179

or not there's an audience for that they

2785

02:07:29,450 --> 02:07:26,840

like that stuff you know what I mean

2786

02:07:32,990 --> 02:07:29,460

people like people making fun of cancer

2787

02:07:35,330 --> 02:07:33,000

patients that's just disgusting

2788

02:07:37,790 --> 02:07:35,340

yeah I don't know about you but when we

2789

02:07:40,189 --> 02:07:37,800

were kids my parents taught me to treat

2790

02:07:41,209 --> 02:07:40,199

the sanitation guy the same way you

2791

02:07:42,189 --> 02:07:41,219

would treat the president of the United

2792

02:07:44,030 --> 02:07:42,199

States

2793

02:07:46,490 --> 02:07:44,040

the same way you would treat your

2794

02:07:48,350 --> 02:07:46,500

neighbor hold on Anthony and DB Cooper

2795

02:07:50,629 --> 02:07:48,360

when you say hey I'm not rich when I

2796

02:07:53,109 --> 02:07:50,639

come on a tree I know myself I don't

2797

02:07:55,370 --> 02:07:53,119

know you I treat everybody with respect

2798

02:07:58,550 --> 02:07:55,380

I'm just reading what you're putting in

2799

02:08:00,890 --> 02:07:58,560

the chat about goofan you know that they

2800

02:08:07,750 --> 02:08:00,900

that they uh forgave me ain't nobody

2801
02:08:13,609 --> 02:08:10,669
and you used to come to my show DB Coop

2802
02:08:15,589 --> 02:08:13,619
and hang out you we never had beef but

2803
02:08:17,169 --> 02:08:15,599
not you know don't don't talk [h__h] and

2804
02:08:19,910 --> 02:08:17,179
tell me that

2805
02:08:21,410 --> 02:08:19,920
Kate Schneider something like that like

2806
02:08:24,109 --> 02:08:21,420
he went to school to become a constant

2807
02:08:26,270 --> 02:08:24,119
constitutional yeah and a psychologist

2808
02:08:28,310 --> 02:08:26,280
He also mentioned that he that he had a

2809
02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:28,320
psychology degree in there yeah he was

2810
02:08:34,970 --> 02:08:31,760
doing something like that and I just 88.

2811
02:08:37,129 --> 02:08:34,980
yeah I'm sorry too Tony I didn't say who

2812
02:08:39,169 --> 02:08:37,139
it was that he did but he's here and so

2813
02:08:40,910 --> 02:08:39,179

it's okay to us to talk about it girl

2814

02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:40,920

gamer says yeah and I don't collect

2815

02:08:45,649 --> 02:08:42,960

donations my only motive was to explain

2816

02:08:47,149 --> 02:08:45,659

why I don't live stream as much so the

2817

02:08:48,470 --> 02:08:47,159

only reason that he let everybody know

2818

02:08:50,750 --> 02:08:48,480

that he had cancer is because he's

2819

02:08:52,370 --> 02:08:50,760

unable to live stream as much as he used

2820

02:08:56,450 --> 02:08:52,380

to right because he's dealing with

2821

02:08:58,250 --> 02:08:56,460

cancer you idiot goofan you idiot and

2822

02:09:00,410 --> 02:08:58,260

you just can't get all over this guy

2823

02:09:03,050 --> 02:09:00,420

already dealing with cancer sick enough

2824

02:09:04,430 --> 02:09:03,060

come on man really you just [h__h] all

2825

02:09:06,050 --> 02:09:04,440

over some guy that's already dealing

2826
02:09:07,790 --> 02:09:06,060
with cancer he doesn't have enough to

2827
02:09:10,790 --> 02:09:07,800
deal with he needs some idiot like you

2828
02:09:13,970 --> 02:09:10,800
going after him while he's dealing with

2829
02:09:17,629 --> 02:09:13,980
cancer treatments Jesus God this guy's

2830
02:09:19,729 --> 02:09:17,639
an idiot it's it's sad man it's sad it's

2831
02:09:22,189 --> 02:09:19,739
really sad what really put me over to

2832
02:09:23,750 --> 02:09:22,199
Tipping Point is when they got my wife

2833
02:09:25,370 --> 02:09:23,760
on the phone and they would threaten her

2834
02:09:27,050 --> 02:09:25,380
that's that's when I went over to that's

2835
02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:27,060
when I went over to Tipping Point that

2836
02:09:30,350 --> 02:09:28,800
was before that I don't care it's all

2837
02:09:32,450 --> 02:09:30,360
[h__\h] computer tough guys I don't

2838
02:09:35,330 --> 02:09:32,460

care about that [\h__\h] calling my house

2839

02:09:38,050 --> 02:09:35,340

get my wife on the phone

2840

02:09:47,229 --> 02:09:41,050

and threatened my wife live on the show

2841

02:09:53,209 --> 02:09:49,910

do you remember I told you with the

2842

02:09:55,010 --> 02:09:53,219

Jeremy doorbell with the triangle thing

2843

02:09:57,530 --> 02:09:55,020

that I told you I was getting messages

2844

02:10:01,250 --> 02:09:57,540

saying that I have cancer because I said

2845

02:10:03,709 --> 02:10:01,260

I think it's a drone like people like I

2846

02:10:06,290 --> 02:10:03,719

don't understand that like wow it's like

2847

02:10:08,450 --> 02:10:06,300

a super groupie or something

2848

02:10:11,629 --> 02:10:08,460

you know I just don't know how people

2849

02:10:12,790 --> 02:10:11,639

over there don't see the logic because I

2850

02:10:15,649 --> 02:10:12,800

guess

2851
02:10:19,209 --> 02:10:15,659
speak to them in a way where we're the

2852
02:10:25,370 --> 02:10:22,910
let's tune into this UFO expert because

2853
02:10:28,669 --> 02:10:25,380
him and the people he work for don't

2854
02:10:31,430 --> 02:10:28,679
know what a satellite is don't know what

2855
02:10:33,830 --> 02:10:31,440
lens where it is what it is they're

2856
02:10:37,089 --> 02:10:33,840
stupid if they listen to anything third

2857
02:10:40,250 --> 02:10:37,099
phase or them have to say

2858
02:10:43,129 --> 02:10:40,260
either they do it on purpose or they're

2859
02:10:45,649 --> 02:10:43,139
all incredibly stupid an entire team of

2860
02:10:49,310 --> 02:10:45,659
UFO researchers don't know what a lens

2861
02:10:51,709 --> 02:10:49,320
flare is that's garbage they do this on

2862
02:10:54,109 --> 02:10:51,719
purpose in my opinion it's for the money

2863
02:10:56,030 --> 02:10:54,119

right people joined the Banta they enjoy

2864

02:10:59,570 --> 02:10:56,040

watching other people get bashed that's

2865

02:11:00,589 --> 02:10:59,580

what it is now I I watch I watched the

2866

02:11:02,149 --> 02:11:00,599

first

2867

02:11:03,770 --> 02:11:02,159

obviously the new one came out today

2868

02:11:05,750 --> 02:11:03,780

part two I haven't watched it yet I'm

2869

02:11:07,910 --> 02:11:05,760

gonna after this show I'll stay up to

2870

02:11:08,810 --> 02:11:07,920

whatever time watching it now the first

2871

02:11:13,189 --> 02:11:08,820

one

2872

02:11:15,709 --> 02:11:13,199

want to use the word compelling more

2873

02:11:18,229 --> 02:11:15,719

than like watching everything it's like

2874

02:11:20,570 --> 02:11:18,239

I don't know like if they want to

2875

02:11:23,930 --> 02:11:20,580

question the two little things maybe you

2876

02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:23,940

can but the majority everything there

2877

02:11:28,430 --> 02:11:26,639

how do you how can you just say

2878

02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:28,440

it's all garbage like there's nothing

2879

02:11:33,109 --> 02:11:31,199

there to how like that's like like don't

2880

02:11:35,350 --> 02:11:33,119

the his audience members feel like their

2881

02:11:38,450 --> 02:11:35,360

intelligence is insulted when like

2882

02:11:40,189 --> 02:11:38,460

unless they haven't watched it either I

2883

02:11:42,589 --> 02:11:40,199

don't know because they because they got

2884

02:11:44,570 --> 02:11:42,599

a band off of YouTube so no so as few

2885

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:44,580

people as possible we'll be able to see

2886

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:47,040

it and why did the strikes and effect

2887

02:11:51,229 --> 02:11:48,960

happen on that one there's no truth to

2888

02:11:52,729 --> 02:11:51,239

it why ban it let everybody see it if

2889

02:11:54,770 --> 02:11:52,739

you can back up the claims that are in

2890

02:11:57,050 --> 02:11:54,780

it why why yeah and if and if it's all

2891

02:12:01,189 --> 02:11:57,060

false and follow defamation too you know

2892

02:12:03,410 --> 02:12:01,199

what I mean the retired gangster album

2893

02:12:06,589 --> 02:12:03,420

there's two of you here why is there two

2894

02:12:08,570 --> 02:12:06,599

of you here what two of Me no no it's a

2895

02:12:10,430 --> 02:12:08,580

clip I want to share of when I was on

2896

02:12:11,930 --> 02:12:10,440

third phase of the moon

2897

02:12:13,970 --> 02:12:11,940

I can't

2898

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:13,980

because they won't strike you with this

2899

02:12:19,189 --> 02:12:15,840

because this one's actually showing them

2900

02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:19,199

debunking a fake UFO claim that was in

2901

02:12:24,290 --> 02:12:21,199

the media

2902

02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:24,300

you go you got to be fair on both sides

2903

02:12:28,129 --> 02:12:25,920

like if you're claiming that everything

2904

02:12:31,669 --> 02:12:28,139

that your guests have ever represented

2905

02:12:34,550 --> 02:12:31,679

it's them being part of the scam then

2906

02:12:36,169 --> 02:12:34,560

it's like everybody's just as guilty you

2907

02:12:38,990 --> 02:12:36,179

know it's like they get oh no I agree

2908

02:12:41,209 --> 02:12:39,000

with you the media to us to decide

2909

02:12:47,510 --> 02:12:41,219

whether it's real or not

2910

02:12:54,709 --> 02:12:50,149

oh my God like Anthony I looked I was

2911

02:12:54,719 --> 02:13:01,870

so yeah I will say this that's awesome

2912

02:13:07,069 --> 02:13:04,569

we'll talk about the issues a lot about

2913

02:13:12,109 --> 02:13:07,079

individuals right or talk about the

2914

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:14,450

a hundred percent maybe I look like I

2915

02:13:17,930 --> 02:13:16,320

said man I got no beef with you the

2916

02:13:20,390 --> 02:13:17,940

problem is I don't like what people say

2917

02:13:23,209 --> 02:13:20,400

yeah it needs to be investigated more

2918

02:13:25,129 --> 02:13:23,219

and I've been uh emailing with Kevin day

2919

02:13:27,050 --> 02:13:25,139

hopefully I'm gonna have him back on my

2920

02:13:29,510 --> 02:13:27,060

show right away and he's one of the

2921

02:13:32,330 --> 02:13:29,520

actual Navy people that experienced it

2922

02:13:36,490 --> 02:13:32,340

he was the radar operator of it and it's

2923

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:38,689

right now I know there's about a bunch

2924

02:13:42,530 --> 02:13:40,320

of Reverb and a bunch of [h__\h] but

2925

02:13:46,729 --> 02:13:42,540

therefore

2926

02:13:50,709 --> 02:13:48,290

again

2927

02:13:53,390 --> 02:13:50,719

couldn't hear you really too good

2928

02:13:56,330 --> 02:13:53,400

can you hear did you hear me now yeah

2929

02:13:57,470 --> 02:13:56,340

yeah that's four as for you know I mean

2930

02:13:59,330 --> 02:13:57,480

honestly

2931

02:14:00,770 --> 02:13:59,340

I I know I know what you I know your

2932

02:14:02,510 --> 02:14:00,780

problem but I mean you sound like you're

2933

02:14:07,430 --> 02:14:02,520

from like Jersey or from like Staten

2934

02:14:13,609 --> 02:14:11,689

yeah he's from he's from New York New

2935

02:14:16,010 --> 02:14:13,619

York yeah man I got love for you bro

2936

02:14:18,649 --> 02:14:16,020

like honestly bro I I got love for you

2937

02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:18,659

too DB I know my show all the time but

2938

02:14:22,790 --> 02:14:20,639

don't don't turn around and say that

2939

02:14:26,030 --> 02:14:22,800

it's so much different it's over

2940

02:14:27,470 --> 02:14:26,040

somebody and and saying stuff on the

2941

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:27,480

internet

2942

02:14:32,450 --> 02:14:29,760

listen bro you could say whatever you

2943

02:14:34,189 --> 02:14:32,460

want but don't tell me that rich said

2944

02:14:36,709 --> 02:14:34,199

everything he said what he said and then

2945

02:14:40,370 --> 02:14:36,719

forgave me no my family got tortured by

2946

02:14:42,010 --> 02:14:40,380

that guy in that camp tortured my family

2947

02:14:44,569 --> 02:14:42,020

went through hell because of him

2948

02:14:46,669 --> 02:14:44,579

non-stop phone calls threatening letters

2949

02:14:49,010 --> 02:14:46,679

telling me people will follow me around

2950

02:14:51,410 --> 02:14:49,020

the house all right I got a little kid

2951
02:14:53,270 --> 02:14:51,420
in here that I just adopted that's seven

2952
02:14:55,010 --> 02:14:53,280
years old that I got to take care of I

2953
02:14:56,569 --> 02:14:55,020
got those things to worry about I don't

2954
02:14:58,129 --> 02:14:56,579
need somebody from over there telling me

2955
02:15:00,890 --> 02:14:58,139
they're sending people to my house is

2956
02:15:04,270 --> 02:15:00,900
that my fault no no but no but you said

2957
02:15:07,970 --> 02:15:04,280
in there that come on as for uh

2958
02:15:10,550 --> 02:15:07,980
but what if you said what you said in

2959
02:15:12,890 --> 02:15:10,560
the chat was you said that

2960
02:15:14,750 --> 02:15:12,900
uh I did what I did and they forgave me

2961
02:15:16,970 --> 02:15:14,760
for it no they didn't forgive me for it

2962
02:15:19,609 --> 02:15:16,980
they tortured me for it and they still

2963
02:15:22,129 --> 02:15:19,619

continue to do it all right so if we're

2964

02:15:24,169 --> 02:15:22,139

gonna talk about truth let's be truthful

2965

02:15:25,729 --> 02:15:24,179

you know what I'm saying and you're a

2966

02:15:27,589 --> 02:15:25,739

good dude you're a smart guy you're not

2967

02:15:30,370 --> 02:15:27,599

a moral were you talking about the the

2968

02:15:32,990 --> 02:15:30,380

crying thing with like Andy Gambino

2969

02:15:49,089 --> 02:15:33,000

yeah yeah

2970

02:15:49,099 --> 02:15:54,490

he needs to apologize

2971

02:16:00,850 --> 02:15:57,890

I think I think DB he just wanted you to

2972

02:16:05,350 --> 02:16:00,860

be aware that you know I'm sorry like

2973

02:16:05,360 --> 02:16:15,069

like when you answer me it is

2974

02:16:22,030 --> 02:16:19,330

I investigate also just like you brother

2975

02:16:23,750 --> 02:16:22,040

I watched you the other day

2976

02:16:25,790 --> 02:16:23,760

I thought it was good I'm trying to

2977

02:16:30,830 --> 02:16:25,800

think of the guy's name Q was his name Q

2978

02:16:30,840 --> 02:16:34,969

hello

2979

02:16:38,750 --> 02:16:37,370

yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah I watched

2980

02:16:41,270 --> 02:16:38,760

you the other day on that show you did a

2981

02:16:43,549 --> 02:16:41,280

good job man I I happen to like you DB

2982

02:16:46,070 --> 02:16:43,559

Cooper but I'm not gonna let the goofan

2983

02:16:48,049 --> 02:16:46,080

camp come come talk [h__h] to me that it's

2984

02:16:49,370 --> 02:16:48,059

just not gonna happen no more

2985

02:16:51,530 --> 02:16:49,380

that's all

2986

02:16:54,530 --> 02:16:51,540

as for you as a person got no no problem

2987

02:16:57,650 --> 02:16:55,790

okay

2988

02:17:00,349 --> 02:16:57,660

um recognize that I'll have a little

2989

02:17:01,549 --> 02:17:00,359

like it's a little like a delay so I

2990

02:17:03,290 --> 02:17:01,559

don't think I'm not trying to respond to

2991

02:17:05,570 --> 02:17:03,300

you it's just on like I'm listening to

2992

02:17:07,610 --> 02:17:05,580

your [h__h] like a little bit delayed I

2993

02:17:09,230 --> 02:17:07,620

know I get I get that [h__h] I get it I

2994

02:17:11,209 --> 02:17:09,240

get it I'm gonna try to respond to you

2995

02:17:24,709 --> 02:17:11,219

like I listen to you

2996

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:27,169

I'm a loyal [h__h] man and it's

2997

02:17:32,450 --> 02:17:29,280

hard to distinguish sometimes all this

2998

02:17:34,849 --> 02:17:32,460

real [h__h] I agree with friends and

2999

02:17:36,530 --> 02:17:34,859

things and people that have challenges I

3000

02:17:39,230 --> 02:17:36,540

like speed

3001

02:17:41,810 --> 02:17:39,240

I understand he's doing that they're

3002

02:17:43,370 --> 02:17:41,820

facing the moon thing man I'm with it

3003

02:17:46,549 --> 02:17:43,380

man but I've been with that [\h__\h] since

3004

02:17:48,589 --> 02:17:46,559

the beginning in 2015 I was fighting

3005

02:17:50,530 --> 02:17:48,599

against these dudes you guys have no

3006

02:17:53,570 --> 02:17:50,540

idea

3007

02:17:56,150 --> 02:17:53,580

what what made you change your mind to

3008

02:17:58,310 --> 02:17:56,160

think people like that like the rest of

3009

02:17:59,929 --> 02:17:58,320

people that did the 180. how can you

3010

02:18:01,730 --> 02:17:59,939

think those dudes are credible still man

3011

02:18:04,270 --> 02:18:01,740

don't you see that everybody that comes

3012

02:18:07,250 --> 02:18:04,280

in contact with them gets [\h__\h] on okay

3013

02:18:09,889 --> 02:18:07,260

but what made me change my mind towards

3014

02:18:11,929 --> 02:18:09,899

work and what made you no I'm asking you

3015

02:18:13,190 --> 02:18:11,939

like you you support their camp and

3016

02:18:14,810 --> 02:18:13,200

that's fine that's your business you

3017

02:18:18,049 --> 02:18:14,820

watch anybody you want you're a grown

3018

02:18:20,870 --> 02:18:18,059

ass man what I'm asking you is how how

3019

02:18:22,849 --> 02:18:20,880

why do you find them so credible what

3020

02:18:24,650 --> 02:18:22,859

about that shows it's so credible for

3021

02:18:31,490 --> 02:18:24,660

you

3022

02:18:34,490 --> 02:18:31,500

look I don't find them credible as far

3023

02:18:37,250 --> 02:18:34,500

as such like a personal relationships

3024

02:18:40,429 --> 02:18:37,260

are so much different than what that's

3025

02:18:43,490 --> 02:18:40,439

by incredible me myself when I looked

3026

02:18:47,750 --> 02:18:43,500

for UFO evidence I don't go to services

3027

02:18:50,929 --> 02:18:47,760

but are they good in person yes they are

3028

02:18:53,629 --> 02:18:50,939

man nobody seen different people [h__h]

3029

02:18:55,370 --> 02:18:53,639

uh evidence bro I don't nobody's saying

3030

02:18:56,629 --> 02:18:55,380

that they're bad as people like if I met

3031

02:18:58,490 --> 02:18:56,639

them on the street I wouldn't have lunch

3032

02:19:00,049 --> 02:18:58,500

with them what we're saying is the [h__h]

3033

02:19:02,990 --> 02:19:00,059

that that they're dumping into the

3034

02:19:05,770 --> 02:19:03,000

community as real is a problem

3035

02:19:09,410 --> 02:19:05,780

that's what we're saying

3036

02:19:12,290 --> 02:19:09,420

okay you'll be an investigator do you

3037

02:19:15,370 --> 02:19:12,300

really go to third space to to watch for

3038

02:19:19,969 --> 02:19:17,929

but I know there's thousands of people

3039

02:19:21,830 --> 02:19:19,979

that do

3040

02:19:23,270 --> 02:19:21,840

I might not but there's thousands of

3041

02:19:25,730 --> 02:19:23,280

people that do

3042

02:19:28,310 --> 02:19:25,740

no maybe some you be the people that

3043

02:19:29,929 --> 02:19:28,320

come into the [h__h] [h__h] might happen

3044

02:19:31,849 --> 02:19:29,939

onto the channel I hear what you're

3045

02:19:33,610 --> 02:19:31,859

saying we're like man you know what some

3046

02:19:37,790 --> 02:19:33,620

people might come into the

3047

02:19:39,410 --> 02:19:37,800

phenomena and now okay holy [h__h] their

3048

02:19:48,790 --> 02:19:39,420

face is like their first [h__h] Channel

3049

02:19:54,110 --> 02:19:51,950

to investigate you know that [h__h] bro

3050

02:19:57,110 --> 02:19:54,120

yeah yeah

3051

02:19:58,670 --> 02:19:57,120

but I'm not saying uh look third phase

3052

02:20:00,050 --> 02:19:58,680

of the moon they've always been cordial

3053

02:20:01,250 --> 02:20:00,060

with me they've always been respectful

3054

02:20:02,810 --> 02:20:01,260

as people

3055

02:20:04,250 --> 02:20:02,820

when it comes to putting forward

3056

02:20:05,870 --> 02:20:04,260

evidence that they're saying that

3057

02:20:08,150 --> 02:20:05,880

they're getting from the community as

3058

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:08,160

legit or not legit they don't know but

3059

02:20:10,610 --> 02:20:09,600

the stuff that they're putting from in

3060

02:20:12,710 --> 02:20:10,620

front of the community they're not

3061

02:20:14,290 --> 02:20:12,720

getting from other investigators half

3062

02:20:16,969 --> 02:20:14,300

the time

3063

02:20:17,929 --> 02:20:16,979

and putting it up on TV and telling you

3064

02:20:19,849 --> 02:20:17,939

that they're getting it from other

3065

02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:19,859

people

3066

02:20:35,630 --> 02:20:33,130

DB connect can I ask you one question

3067

02:20:38,330 --> 02:20:35,640

you're all right about that [\h__\h] yeah

3068

02:20:40,190 --> 02:20:38,340

believe me I fought against that [\h__\h] I

3069

02:20:42,349 --> 02:20:40,200

fought against that Stitch

3070

02:20:44,710 --> 02:20:42,359

have you have have you watched the

3071

02:20:47,750 --> 02:20:44,720

documentary that first part

3072

02:20:49,969 --> 02:20:47,760

in fact the whole I'm just asking you DB

3073

02:20:52,370 --> 02:20:49,979

Cooper have that documentary the initial

3074

02:20:56,469 --> 02:20:52,380

one that came out like today's part two

3075

02:21:03,230 --> 02:21:00,290

documentary yeah and ask the question I

3076

02:21:04,849 --> 02:21:03,240

will answer so we're watching that

3077

02:21:06,469 --> 02:21:04,859

documentary that's why I want to find

3078

02:21:09,410 --> 02:21:06,479

out that first

3079

02:21:11,389 --> 02:21:09,420

do you like do you believe that

3080

02:21:20,630 --> 02:21:11,399

documentary like where found them like

3081

02:21:26,150 --> 02:21:22,670

do you mean do I believe that some of

3082

02:21:26,929 --> 02:21:26,160

the [h__\h] was fake yes yes most of it

3083

02:21:30,950 --> 02:21:26,939

yeah

3084

02:21:32,450 --> 02:21:30,960

okay so then another question to follow

3085

02:21:34,969 --> 02:21:32,460

up with that

3086

02:21:36,950 --> 02:21:34,979

donation wise when it comes to goof on

3087

02:21:39,469 --> 02:21:36,960

third phase the moon you're you're a big

3088

02:21:40,969 --> 02:21:39,479

donation spender man I I respect that

3089

02:21:43,809 --> 02:21:40,979

that's awesome to support the community

3090

02:21:45,889 --> 02:21:43,819

man that's a great thing you do yeah

3091

02:21:47,389 --> 02:21:45,899

why would you drop all that money

3092

02:21:49,730 --> 02:21:47,399

knowing that people like that are

3093

02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:49,740

putting out hoaxes just you know if you

3094

02:21:52,130 --> 02:21:51,120

want to answer your answer if you if you

3095

02:21:54,410 --> 02:21:52,140

want to keep it private that's your

3096

02:21:56,690 --> 02:21:54,420

business I'm just curious knowing that

3097

02:22:00,830 --> 02:21:56,700

these people got this gigantic grift

3098

02:22:06,889 --> 02:22:04,790

um this just started recently okay no uh

3099

02:22:10,370 --> 02:22:06,899

when I was donating to DuPont which is

3100

02:22:12,550 --> 02:22:10,380

still I love it okay no when I was

3101
02:22:14,870 --> 02:22:12,560
donating coupon this is one of the

3102
02:22:17,510 --> 02:22:14,880
pandemic was going on

3103
02:22:19,790 --> 02:22:17,520
and I was trying to raise up channels at

3104
02:22:24,469 --> 02:22:19,800
that time they had nothing I got things

3105
02:22:26,150 --> 02:22:24,479
and me now I'm DB Cooper and now me

3106
02:22:29,030 --> 02:22:26,160
turning racing channels that at the

3107
02:22:31,309 --> 02:22:29,040
pandemic had nothing and I'm trying to

3108
02:22:33,650 --> 02:22:31,319
raise these [h__\h] up and now I'm

3109
02:22:37,070 --> 02:22:33,660
a bad [h__\h] no that's why I was

3110
02:22:39,910 --> 02:22:37,080
like nah man nobody's saying

3111
02:22:46,690 --> 02:22:39,920
no nobody's saying yeah

3112
02:22:53,330 --> 02:22:48,730
no no no no

3113
02:22:55,670 --> 02:22:53,340

I'm saying let me let me so even from

3114

02:22:58,250 --> 02:22:55,680

like say dark environment when people

3115

02:23:01,550 --> 02:22:58,260

came at Georgia Anonymous who the [h__\h]

3116

02:23:08,210 --> 02:23:05,210

I did I'm not saying that you didn't I'm

3117

02:23:11,450 --> 02:23:08,220

asking you you're you're a big you're a

3118

02:23:13,969 --> 02:23:11,460

big donator guy when your show came up

3119

02:23:15,349 --> 02:23:13,979

what did you think stood up for you like

3120

02:23:20,770 --> 02:23:15,359

I did

3121

02:23:28,910 --> 02:23:23,750

I missed it that's my thing

3122

02:23:33,650 --> 02:23:32,090

we all want truth cause all of us that's

3123

02:23:37,849 --> 02:23:33,660

why we're here

3124

02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:37,859

you look in Steven's chat you see so

3125

02:23:41,870 --> 02:23:39,359

many people that used to be in the Goof

3126

02:23:44,570 --> 02:23:41,880

on Camp that got well oh man believe me

3127

02:23:47,330 --> 02:23:44,580

bro like I could tell y'all some crazy

3128

02:23:49,610 --> 02:23:47,340

[h__h] from behind this [h__h] I'm sure you

3129

02:23:51,650 --> 02:23:49,620

took it I'm sure you could

3130

02:23:54,349 --> 02:23:51,660

so you could maybe maybe you should

3131

02:23:57,710 --> 02:23:54,359

maybe you should

3132

02:23:59,210 --> 02:23:57,720

that stuff's weighing you down maybe

3133

02:24:00,429 --> 02:23:59,220

it's about time to let the world know

3134

02:24:05,330 --> 02:24:00,439

the truth

3135

02:24:07,130 --> 02:24:05,340

because no this is real this is real and

3136

02:24:13,450 --> 02:24:07,140

it's not this is like the realest thing

3137

02:24:20,450 --> 02:24:15,230

one thing

3138

02:24:24,170 --> 02:24:20,460

I got I got more money probably than

3139

02:24:28,370 --> 02:24:24,180

[h__\h] uh man Greer turned down two

3140

02:24:32,809 --> 02:24:30,650

but man it's work out more than maybe

3141

02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:32,819

Dolan

3142

02:24:37,610 --> 02:24:35,280

I probably have more than donut but man

3143

02:24:39,469 --> 02:24:37,620

has a lot of [h__\h] put up like

3144

02:24:42,110 --> 02:24:39,479

what I put up with the apology to search

3145

02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:42,120

for the truth animalism

3146

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:45,600

I have gone through up you think it's

3147

02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:49,439

been [h__\h] neurology more than me man

3148

02:24:53,450 --> 02:24:51,120

[h__\h] y'all man a lot of y'all haven't

3149

02:24:56,570 --> 02:24:53,460

done what I've done nobody's saying you

3150

02:24:58,429 --> 02:24:56,580

didn't put up here by the way I'm sorry

3151

02:25:00,349 --> 02:24:58,439

I just cursed I curse like a

3152

02:25:02,270 --> 02:25:00,359

[h__h] dude I curse like a

3153

02:25:04,910 --> 02:25:02,280

[h__h] so I'm sorry that's all

3154

02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:04,920

right it's 47 cents for the Lost ad

3155

02:25:20,710 --> 02:25:18,110

and flagged so I don't know I love the

3156

02:25:24,530 --> 02:25:20,720

joke I wish

3157

02:25:26,570 --> 02:25:24,540

oh man but I'm a loyal [h__h] you

3158

02:25:29,150 --> 02:25:26,580

know so it's just like how can I just

3159

02:25:32,090 --> 02:25:29,160

say [h__h] you to Rich

3160

02:25:36,230 --> 02:25:32,100

when I love [h__h] uh uh Steve's show

3161

02:25:39,530 --> 02:25:36,240

and I got all these people in the chat

3162

02:25:41,630 --> 02:25:39,540

and I can't [h__h] abandon nobody I'm

3163

02:25:44,150 --> 02:25:41,640

I'm stuck between a rock and a horse

3164

02:25:45,710 --> 02:25:44,160

please yeah I got you you're loyal

3165

02:25:47,150 --> 02:25:45,720

you're like us guys from Brooklyn I

3166

02:26:01,929 --> 02:25:47,160

understand that when you're loyal to

3167

02:26:07,450 --> 02:26:04,610

I don't respect the fact that people got

3168

02:26:12,710 --> 02:26:10,130

one of the contributors to the new

3169

02:26:17,050 --> 02:26:12,720

documentary which was released today is

3170

02:26:23,290 --> 02:26:18,950

uh

3171

02:26:27,650 --> 02:26:23,300

are you awake Mr alien man oh

3172

02:26:34,210 --> 02:26:30,469

my head's doing the ring in here oh

3173

02:26:39,469 --> 02:26:37,309

from all the fighters oh I want you to

3174

02:26:41,630 --> 02:26:39,479

tell us about why do you hate me so much

3175

02:26:45,910 --> 02:26:41,640

to tell us about finding the glass

3176

02:26:52,130 --> 02:26:49,490

in the documentary all right I had to

3177

02:26:54,530 --> 02:26:52,140

meet one of the channels yeah yeah okay

3178

02:26:56,030 --> 02:26:54,540

okay so you can hear me okay Kenya yeah

3179

02:26:58,190 --> 02:26:56,040

yeah yeah

3180

02:26:59,630 --> 02:26:58,200

cool cool

3181

02:27:02,570 --> 02:26:59,640

um yeah so what do you want what's the

3182

02:27:05,030 --> 02:27:02,580

question why do I know about you finding

3183

02:27:07,190 --> 02:27:05,040

the glass panels for those unaware there

3184

02:27:09,230 --> 02:27:07,200

was accusations that they used glass

3185

02:27:12,349 --> 02:27:09,240

panels to create that one hoax but

3186

02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:12,359

nobody had proof of it and Paul from the

3187

02:27:16,809 --> 02:27:14,880

out there Channel found absolute Smoking

3188

02:27:20,389 --> 02:27:16,819

Gun

3189

02:27:22,610 --> 02:27:20,399

Whoa man you guys are on UFO man you

3190

02:27:25,370 --> 02:27:22,620

know Poor Man's a great Channel

3191

02:27:28,250 --> 02:27:25,380

this guy went against UFO man this guy's

3192

02:27:33,969 --> 02:27:28,260

in a wheelchair went against him okay

3193

02:27:38,210 --> 02:27:36,710

that's why I stepped in because I was

3194

02:27:39,830 --> 02:27:38,220

like there's no way somebody would talk

3195

02:27:46,030 --> 02:27:39,840

to me like that [h__\h] Tim

3196

02:27:53,389 --> 02:27:49,370

one at a time let him respond let him

3197

02:27:58,429 --> 02:27:55,790

like a UFO man

3198

02:28:01,429 --> 02:27:58,439

um I've made him three initially

3199

02:28:03,530 --> 02:28:01,439

and he said he's a pretty cool guy and I

3200

02:28:04,910 --> 02:28:03,540

let him on myself but you know Tim do

3201

02:28:06,590 --> 02:28:04,920

you know Tim

3202

02:28:09,770 --> 02:28:06,600

yeah I know Tim

3203

02:28:11,570 --> 02:28:09,780

uh he's called UFO man and he was on my

3204

02:28:14,270 --> 02:28:11,580

show in the early days

3205

02:28:17,330 --> 02:28:14,280

and those debunking videos as you know

3206

02:28:19,130 --> 02:28:17,340

especially Tyler's Faker leaks I was the

3207

02:28:22,190 --> 02:28:19,140

one that found mostly you can't shed to

3208

02:28:24,110 --> 02:28:22,200

him and he's in a wheelchair no no I did

3209

02:28:26,270 --> 02:28:24,120

not talk [h__h] to him you want to listen

3210

02:28:29,690 --> 02:28:26,280

to this whole story or not how it worked

3211

02:28:32,690 --> 02:28:30,349

um

3212

02:28:35,630 --> 02:28:32,700

you know I debunked the doc I found the

3213

02:28:38,090 --> 02:28:35,640

Dr Norton video and debunked it and then

3214

02:28:42,590 --> 02:28:38,100

I found it on Tim's uh YouTube channel

3215

02:28:50,630 --> 02:28:45,590

I mean USA Mains Channel

3216

02:28:52,490 --> 02:28:50,640

and uh Tim's Channel and uh had five and

3217

02:28:55,550 --> 02:28:52,500

60 views and he had managed to get like

3218

02:28:58,370 --> 02:28:55,560

20 000 from your poor man she has over

3219

02:29:00,550 --> 02:28:58,380

30 000 followers asked him if I'm lying

3220

02:29:05,030 --> 02:29:00,560

yeah

3221

02:29:07,070 --> 02:29:05,040

using Tyler's fraud videos and he was

3222

02:29:08,809 --> 02:29:07,080

always putting up videos same as the way

3223

02:29:11,389 --> 02:29:08,819

third face currently does puts up

3224

02:29:13,849 --> 02:29:11,399

anything there explains it the same way

3225

02:29:15,889 --> 02:29:13,859

balloons Birds blah blah blah but never

3226

02:29:17,809 --> 02:29:15,899

doesn't need proper analysis on it has

3227

02:29:21,710 --> 02:29:17,819

no analysis skills

3228

02:29:23,510 --> 02:29:21,720

and anyway when I looked at these videos

3229

02:29:26,270 --> 02:29:23,520

and found them on his channel I had to

3230

02:29:29,690 --> 02:29:26,280

expose them right and I was a bit just

3231

02:29:32,450 --> 02:29:29,700

saying that he was oh team right now

3232

02:29:34,370 --> 02:29:32,460

and see if I'm buying with their [h__h]

3233

02:29:35,389 --> 02:29:34,380

chat I'm not lying I'm telling you the

3234

02:29:37,670 --> 02:29:35,399

truth

3235

02:29:39,950 --> 02:29:37,680

um you're just not listening

3236

02:29:41,750 --> 02:29:39,960

and then he started threatening me with

3237

02:29:43,849 --> 02:29:41,760

strikes and legal action if I didn't

3238

02:29:45,230 --> 02:29:43,859

take down this video I made about your

3239

02:29:46,570 --> 02:29:45,240

mind to all these people that's what

3240

02:29:49,030 --> 02:29:46,580

[h__\h] up

3241

02:29:52,130 --> 02:29:49,040

you're lying

3242

02:29:54,830 --> 02:29:52,140

to every single person on here bro and

3243

02:29:57,410 --> 02:29:54,840

that's [h__\h] up bro and I gotta defend

3244

02:30:00,110 --> 02:29:57,420

myself in the comments for you that's

3245

02:30:03,290 --> 02:30:00,120

[h__\h] up Paul

3246

02:30:05,690 --> 02:30:03,300

yeah can we agree that that's not

3247

02:30:08,090 --> 02:30:05,700

relevant to the third phase discussion

3248

02:30:09,770 --> 02:30:08,100

at all even if all that is true what

3249

02:30:12,530 --> 02:30:09,780

you're saying it's not relevant to his

3250

02:30:15,349 --> 02:30:12,540

debunks and his evidence about third

3251

02:30:19,809 --> 02:30:15,359

phase faking especially that he's

3252

02:30:25,490 --> 02:30:23,270

it's relevant to the Paul is a [h__h]

3253

02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:25,500

liar [h__h] argument no I'm not it's

3254

02:30:29,889 --> 02:30:28,080

just evidence incorrect in the in it

3255

02:30:34,130 --> 02:30:29,899

yeah

3256

02:31:07,030 --> 02:30:34,140

the data is the data that he presented

3257

02:31:13,070 --> 02:31:10,190

anything about Tim all I did is attacked

3258

02:31:14,950 --> 02:31:13,080

his message and his UFO videos he had on

3259

02:31:17,929 --> 02:31:14,960

his channel

3260

02:31:19,610 --> 02:31:17,939

if I stood up for Tim because he was

3261

02:31:21,050 --> 02:31:19,620

bullying his ass and this is what's

3262

02:31:25,150 --> 02:31:21,060

going to tell you because this show is

3263

02:31:27,650 --> 02:31:25,160

boring go watch this show it's bullying

3264

02:31:29,809 --> 02:31:27,660

your show was boring bro you can't

3265

02:31:32,090 --> 02:31:29,819

accept that dick

3266

02:31:34,969 --> 02:31:32,100

man bro you can't accept that said Paul

3267

02:31:37,969 --> 02:31:34,979

we accept your [h__h] for what it is for

3268

02:31:40,929 --> 02:31:37,979

your apology but let it go why are you

3269

02:31:46,190 --> 02:31:43,610

you don't know nothing about what I've

3270

02:31:48,290 --> 02:31:46,200

done you only have one side of the story

3271

02:31:50,090 --> 02:31:48,300

and you won't listen to mine obviously

3272

02:31:52,370 --> 02:31:50,100

so there's no point in explaining it

3273

02:31:56,870 --> 02:31:54,550

so

3274

02:31:59,389 --> 02:31:56,880

anybody to go to your channel and see

3275

02:32:01,610 --> 02:31:59,399

what I'm talking about [h__h] all right

3276

02:32:03,710 --> 02:32:01,620

well if you want me to proceed a whole

3277

02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:03,720

history of UFO man including the video

3278

02:32:08,030 --> 02:32:06,240

debunks I've done in them and wonder why

3279

02:32:11,170 --> 02:32:08,040

he attacked me I think I've even got his

3280

02:32:16,389 --> 02:32:11,180

emails and his comments that he attacked

3281

02:32:24,530 --> 02:32:21,590

don't stop debunking me I will strike me

3282

02:32:26,389 --> 02:32:24,540

I've got all the evidence on UFO man and

3283

02:32:28,730 --> 02:32:26,399

so he wants me to bring It Forward I

3284

02:32:33,590 --> 02:32:30,950

and it'll make you look really stupid

3285

02:32:36,889 --> 02:32:33,600

yeah that is a good point Brady Phillips

3286

02:32:37,969 --> 02:32:36,899

TV Cooper says you don't get along with

3287

02:32:40,309 --> 02:32:37,979

him

3288

02:32:41,950 --> 02:32:40,319

I will bring all the evidence to the

3289

02:32:51,309 --> 02:32:41,960

table

3290

02:32:55,730 --> 02:32:53,750

Tim is not about what we're talking

3291

02:32:58,429 --> 02:32:55,740

about here now but if you want me to

3292

02:33:00,110 --> 02:32:58,439

talk about Tim and all the fake stuff he

3293

02:33:02,090 --> 02:33:00,120

does

3294

02:33:04,910 --> 02:33:02,100

um he promotes all the frauds out there

3295

02:33:06,950 --> 02:33:04,920

Steve Barone is a well-known hoaxer that

3296

02:33:11,050 --> 02:33:06,960

films helicopters and planes coming to

3297

02:33:18,170 --> 02:33:14,690

are unidentified

3298

02:33:37,969 --> 02:33:18,180

so everybody posed yeah but he never

3299

02:33:39,710 --> 02:33:38,809

um

3300

02:33:42,230 --> 02:33:39,720

yeah

3301

02:33:50,510 --> 02:33:42,240

I can proceed in the evidence but we're

3302

02:33:55,610 --> 02:33:53,630

if you want someone to say an argument

3303

02:33:57,290 --> 02:33:55,620

you've got to give them a chance hey can

3304

02:33:59,210 --> 02:33:57,300

you do me a favor

3305

02:34:00,230 --> 02:33:59,220

um because I haven't watched it and I

3306

02:34:02,150 --> 02:34:00,240

promise I'm going to watch the

3307

02:34:04,370 --> 02:34:02,160

documentary but can you tell me what

3308

02:34:08,270 --> 02:34:04,380

this thing is about the glass thing okay

3309

02:34:10,910 --> 02:34:08,280

so and one of their let me let me

3310

02:34:12,710 --> 02:34:10,920

explain and then you can talk you can

3311

02:34:15,590 --> 02:34:12,720

tell them about how you found the the

3312

02:34:20,349 --> 02:34:15,600

total evidence so in one of their uh

3313

02:34:23,270 --> 02:34:20,359

hoax videos from November of 2018.

3314

02:34:25,790 --> 02:34:23,280

they did a live stream and claimed that

3315

02:34:28,270 --> 02:34:25,800

they were filming this huge lit up UFO

3316

02:34:30,889 --> 02:34:28,280

over this coastal city in California

3317

02:34:32,870 --> 02:34:30,899

they were in California at somebody's

3318

02:34:35,809 --> 02:34:32,880

home and they claimed that they were

3319

02:34:37,730 --> 02:34:35,819

seeing this huge UFO up in the sky I

3320

02:34:41,690 --> 02:34:37,740

took one look at that and said that's a

3321

02:34:45,530 --> 02:34:41,700

pepper's ghost illusion which is you use

3322

02:34:47,570 --> 02:34:45,540

a a sheet of glass straight whatever in

3323

02:34:50,150 --> 02:34:47,580

in the old days magicians would use them

3324

02:34:52,610 --> 02:34:50,160

angled like this yeah yeah then the

3325

02:34:54,410 --> 02:34:52,620

audience doesn't see the glass so then

3326

02:34:56,929 --> 02:34:54,420

you use a reflected light source and

3327

02:34:59,210 --> 02:34:56,939

magicians used to put ghosts up there or

3328

02:35:01,870 --> 02:34:59,220

whatever and the audience would see a

3329

02:35:05,809 --> 02:35:04,309

as soon as I saw it I said Pepper's

3330

02:35:07,969 --> 02:35:05,819

ghost illusion that's not a real craft

3331

02:35:09,830 --> 02:35:07,979

in the sky yeah and one of the reasons

3332

02:35:12,050 --> 02:35:09,840

that I knew right away it wasn't a real

3333

02:35:14,510 --> 02:35:12,060

craft in this guy is because I checked

3334

02:35:17,330 --> 02:35:14,520

for media reports news reports over a

3335

02:35:19,429 --> 02:35:17,340

coastal city a UFO huge lit up in the

3336

02:35:21,469 --> 02:35:19,439

sky there would be news reports there

3337

02:35:25,090 --> 02:35:21,479

would be I called the local police like

3338

02:35:27,770 --> 02:35:25,100

where where did anybody report a UFO no

3339

02:35:30,590 --> 02:35:27,780

therefore only third phase of moon saw

3340

02:35:34,429 --> 02:35:30,600

it because it was an illusion of a huge

3341

02:35:37,849 --> 02:35:34,439

craft up in the sky light reflected in

3342

02:35:39,410 --> 02:35:37,859

through a glass panel so alien addict in

3343

02:35:42,110 --> 02:35:39,420

the documentary did an excellent

3344

02:35:44,870 --> 02:35:42,120

analysis and debunk and said it's a

3345

02:35:47,510 --> 02:35:44,880

glass panel it's a reflection and here's

3346

02:35:49,550 --> 02:35:47,520

why but Ali didn't really have the

3347

02:35:52,630 --> 02:35:49,560

Smoking Gun proof that that's the way

3348

02:35:55,490 --> 02:35:52,640

they did it and so

3349

02:36:00,410 --> 02:35:55,500

Paul explained to them how you found out

3350

02:36:05,270 --> 02:36:02,570

yeah I did always say two hours after

3351

02:36:07,070 --> 02:36:05,280

they put up that live event in La

3352

02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:07,080

um it was deleted about 12 hours later

3353

02:36:12,889 --> 02:36:09,359

next time I went to bed and got up and

3354

02:36:14,690 --> 02:36:12,899

found it had been deleted and uh they

3355

02:36:16,190 --> 02:36:14,700

made it I'm sorry I'm soloing him

3356

02:36:18,650 --> 02:36:16,200

because it's just funny the way that he

3357

02:36:20,510 --> 02:36:18,660

does they made an excuse uh yeah I'm

3358

02:36:22,670 --> 02:36:20,520

just using my alien grape as you know I

3359

02:36:23,410 --> 02:36:22,680

can't use my real figure because

3360

02:36:26,270 --> 02:36:23,420

um

3361

02:36:29,330 --> 02:36:26,280

giffon was slander me even more probably

3362

02:36:31,010 --> 02:36:29,340

but um my camera's not that great on the

3363

02:36:33,830 --> 02:36:31,020

laptop anyway I've only got one that

3364

02:36:35,870 --> 02:36:33,840

faces me anyway but um it's fine you're

3365

02:36:37,370 --> 02:36:35,880

a gray alien today yeah yeah

3366

02:36:39,410 --> 02:36:37,380

um there's a cup there's a lot of things

3367

02:36:41,150 --> 02:36:39,420

that exposed it as a fake and they were

3368

02:36:44,630 --> 02:36:41,160

playing it back on a tablet at the same

3369

02:36:47,210 --> 02:36:44,640

time saying look here here is our mates

3370

02:36:49,969 --> 02:36:47,220

uh this is his house that he's renting

3371

02:36:52,610 --> 02:36:49,979

uh on the tablet you can see the angles

3372

02:36:55,309 --> 02:36:52,620

were off on his tablet

3373

02:36:57,650 --> 02:36:55,319

um you could see then it was clearly

3374

02:36:59,870 --> 02:36:57,660

reflection because if you change if you

3375

02:37:01,670 --> 02:36:59,880

move slightly through the foot to the

3376

02:37:03,290 --> 02:37:01,680

left when someone else is filming it

3377

02:37:06,290 --> 02:37:03,300

that that's not going to be straight in

3378

02:37:08,150 --> 02:37:06,300

the sky and on on uh Brink's camera it

3379

02:37:09,230 --> 02:37:08,160

was horizontal on the sky but on the

3380

02:37:12,050 --> 02:37:09,240

tablet when they're playing it because

3381

02:37:14,030 --> 02:37:12,060

on a slow angle and everybody noticed

3382

02:37:17,090 --> 02:37:14,040

that and we knew straight away they must

3383

02:37:19,309 --> 02:37:17,100

be filming a reflection of glass but in

3384

02:37:22,969 --> 02:37:19,319

the dark time it was uh probably you

3385

02:37:24,889 --> 02:37:22,979

know in the evening eight to nine pm and

3386

02:37:26,630 --> 02:37:24,899

they were doing it

3387

02:37:29,510 --> 02:37:26,640

um headlight these five lights in the

3388

02:37:32,030 --> 02:37:29,520

sky now they turned around and we saw

3389

02:37:34,090 --> 02:37:32,040

these fairy lights um well the bigger

3390

02:37:36,710 --> 02:37:34,100

version ones were all around the house

3391

02:37:38,690 --> 02:37:36,720

and there was five and a corner of the

3392

02:37:41,090 --> 02:37:38,700

house that matched identically to what

3393

02:37:43,790 --> 02:37:41,100

was in the in the in this apparently in

3394

02:37:47,090 --> 02:37:43,800

the sky so they obviously had a piece of

3395

02:37:49,250 --> 02:37:47,100

glass that was angled in such a way that

3396

02:37:51,469 --> 02:37:49,260

Annie reflected the lights from that

3397

02:37:54,290 --> 02:37:51,479

corner of the house which is near the

3398

02:37:54,889 --> 02:37:54,300

Palm Tree I believe and

3399

02:37:57,710 --> 02:37:54,899

um

3400

02:38:01,550 --> 02:37:57,720

so it was just a matter of finding a way

3401

02:38:03,770 --> 02:38:01,560

to find any Reflections any any mold

3402

02:38:06,290 --> 02:38:03,780

Reflections that we couldn't see on the

3403

02:38:09,290 --> 02:38:06,300

normal camera but I run it through uh

3404

02:38:13,190 --> 02:38:09,300

taking frames and run it through and

3405

02:38:14,990 --> 02:38:13,200

color colorization filters and swapping

3406

02:38:17,530 --> 02:38:15,000

out various shades of blacks for other

3407

02:38:20,389 --> 02:38:17,540

colors and then you could start to see

3408

02:38:22,550 --> 02:38:20,399

that there was other Reflections on the

3409

02:38:27,830 --> 02:38:22,560

glass like people's faces

3410

02:38:32,450 --> 02:38:27,840

um from the rights of the house and then

3411

02:38:34,070 --> 02:38:32,460

and then Paul watches them that he goes

3412

02:38:36,410 --> 02:38:34,080

through all of their videos trying to

3413

02:38:39,590 --> 02:38:36,420

find daylight footage of them at the

3414

02:38:41,450 --> 02:38:39,600

same location and no I just knew I know

3415

02:38:43,730 --> 02:38:41,460

there was houses that had these special

3416

02:38:45,230 --> 02:38:43,740

balconies that had glass panels that you

3417

02:38:46,969 --> 02:38:45,240

know the millionaires had these special

3418

02:38:48,830 --> 02:38:46,979

glass panels that slide up from the

3419

02:38:51,290 --> 02:38:48,840

middle of the balcony well or actually

3420

02:38:54,230 --> 02:38:51,300

from the floor of the balcony itself so

3421

02:38:55,490 --> 02:38:54,240

it's totally got no sort of around and

3422

02:38:57,410 --> 02:38:55,500

it's very common and these are very

3423

02:38:59,570 --> 02:38:57,420

common in California they put these huge

3424

02:39:01,969 --> 02:38:59,580

glazed panels up around this rooftop

3425

02:39:04,510 --> 02:39:01,979

balcony so nobody falls off or something

3426

02:39:07,730 --> 02:39:04,520

my father

3427

02:39:11,030 --> 02:39:07,740

Paul was waiting and watching and then

3428

02:39:15,670 --> 02:39:11,040

these dummies posted at from the same

3429

02:39:22,370 --> 02:39:19,370

he finds the panels yeah you can see it

3430

02:39:25,070 --> 02:39:22,380

in the documentary clear as day they're

3431

02:39:26,990 --> 02:39:25,080

on a balcony with glass panels and yeah

3432

02:39:29,809 --> 02:39:27,000

all proves that it's the same exact

3433

02:39:32,210 --> 02:39:29,819

location they did the UFO video yeah but

3434

02:39:34,429 --> 02:39:32,220

it's two hours two years later when they

3435

02:39:36,349 --> 02:39:34,439

went back to the same location to film

3436

02:39:39,710 --> 02:39:36,359

lights over

3437

02:39:41,630 --> 02:39:39,720

um La again and it was uh obviously

3438

02:39:44,230 --> 02:39:41,640

um military fles being dropped off with

3439

02:39:46,610 --> 02:39:44,240

an exercise out to sea that time

3440

02:39:52,450 --> 02:39:46,620

to film they go back there to film

3441

02:39:57,290 --> 02:39:54,950

yeah then I saw on the balcony they had

3442

02:39:59,170 --> 02:39:57,300

the special glass panels that I talked

3443

02:40:01,490 --> 02:39:59,180

about because I did some research about

3444

02:40:03,130 --> 02:40:01,500

uh what kind of balconies they have in

3445

02:40:05,929 --> 02:40:03,140

LA and all of them got these special

3446

02:40:08,690 --> 02:40:05,939

armored plate glass panels that can go

3447

02:40:11,090 --> 02:40:08,700

into the floor or or fold up out the

3448

02:40:12,469 --> 02:40:11,100

side and they can just bring up one or

3449

02:40:14,330 --> 02:40:12,479

two or all of them and actually block

3450

02:40:16,990 --> 02:40:14,340

block out all the cold wind coming off

3451

02:40:19,490 --> 02:40:17,000

the coast right yes

3452

02:40:22,010 --> 02:40:19,500

purposeful hoax that they themselves

3453

02:40:25,490 --> 02:40:22,020

filmed and perpetrated that's right

3454

02:40:27,050 --> 02:40:25,500

in 2018. so that whole argument that

3455

02:40:29,570 --> 02:40:27,060

they haven't faked anything in five

3456

02:40:32,150 --> 02:40:29,580

years just fell apart and then Paul

3457

02:40:34,670 --> 02:40:32,160

catches them really good with the

3458

02:40:37,490 --> 02:40:34,680

helicopter debunked these idiots film a

3459

02:40:39,770 --> 02:40:37,500

helicopter off the coast of Hawaii and

3460

02:40:43,610 --> 02:40:39,780

they tried to hide the helicopter noise

3461

02:40:46,090 --> 02:40:43,620

but Paul found it with an audio ad yeah

3462

02:40:49,730 --> 02:40:46,100

there was anybody

3463

02:40:52,429 --> 02:40:49,740

that Paul finds a news report that a

3464

02:40:55,670 --> 02:40:52,439

search helicopter was in that exact area

3465

02:40:57,590 --> 02:40:55,680

with a map and he doesn't overlay and

3466

02:41:01,250 --> 02:40:57,600

proves that that's where they filmed

3467

02:41:03,710 --> 02:41:01,260

their so-called UFO and it wasn't a UFO

3468

02:41:07,910 --> 02:41:03,720

it was a helicopter and he finds the

3469

02:41:09,650 --> 02:41:07,920

audio of the helicopter hidden low in

3470

02:41:12,110 --> 02:41:09,660

the audio recording from the video it

3471

02:41:14,650 --> 02:41:12,120

was it was all on the big big Islands

3472

02:41:17,389 --> 02:41:14,660

news channel for a whole week right now

3473

02:41:20,389 --> 02:41:17,399

two two fishermen that got swept out to

3474

02:41:22,969 --> 02:41:20,399

sea and they're looking for bodies right

3475

02:41:25,250 --> 02:41:22,979

and they had divers out there so so that

3476
02:41:28,730 --> 02:41:25,260
fishing boat one may have been part of

3477
02:41:29,710 --> 02:41:28,740
that search and rescue efforts after

3478
02:41:32,570 --> 02:41:29,720
that

3479
02:41:35,570 --> 02:41:32,580
and then they use the special camera to

3480
02:41:37,490 --> 02:41:35,580
say I never expose the light yeah that's

3481
02:41:39,290 --> 02:41:37,500
right to overexpose the light from the

3482
02:41:41,950 --> 02:41:39,300
helicopter and the fishing boat to make

3483
02:41:44,750 --> 02:41:41,960
it look like a glowing orb or something

3484
02:41:48,710 --> 02:41:44,760
helicopter though yeah yeah you couldn't

3485
02:41:53,450 --> 02:41:48,720
you couldn't tell us the blinking is FAA

3486
02:41:54,590 --> 02:41:53,460
for a helicopter right so yeah and they

3487
02:41:58,250 --> 02:41:54,600
stood there right there on the

3488
02:42:00,610 --> 02:41:58,260

helicopter Amplified Amplified the sound

3489

02:42:02,990 --> 02:42:00,620

and you could hear

3490

02:42:04,550 --> 02:42:03,000

the helicopter blades in the back the

3491

02:42:06,530 --> 02:42:04,560

rotor watch and I say that listen to

3492

02:42:08,450 --> 02:42:06,540

those people but if you run it through

3493

02:42:09,950 --> 02:42:08,460

software and amplify it a couple of

3494

02:42:14,650 --> 02:42:09,960

times you can actually hear the rotor

3495

02:42:22,730 --> 02:42:20,330

that hoax was from November of 2019 so

3496

02:42:25,130 --> 02:42:22,740

that blows away there we haven't hoaxed

3497

02:42:26,990 --> 02:42:25,140

anything in three years Rich from goof

3498

02:42:28,730 --> 02:42:27,000

on talking point what about the

3499

02:42:29,990 --> 02:42:28,740

helicopter with the water bucket last

3500

02:42:32,030 --> 02:42:30,000

year

3501

02:42:35,349 --> 02:42:32,040

you know what about the helicopter

3502

02:42:37,610 --> 02:42:35,359

that's another bucket last year

3503

02:42:39,469 --> 02:42:37,620

on purpose so they're gonna claim

3504

02:42:40,809 --> 02:42:39,479

somebody sent them that and they didn't

3505

02:42:43,969 --> 02:42:40,819

know

3506

02:42:47,150 --> 02:42:43,979

why it's telling them it's a helicopter

3507

02:42:49,730 --> 02:42:47,160

with a water bucket I was literally is

3508

02:42:52,730 --> 02:42:49,740

important because they think that proves

3509

02:42:55,010 --> 02:42:52,740

100 deception they stood there filming

3510

02:42:57,290 --> 02:42:55,020

it claiming it was a glowing orb in the

3511

02:42:59,090 --> 02:42:57,300

sky and all this stuff what they didn't

3512

02:43:01,130 --> 02:42:59,100

show you is with the naked eye they saw

3513

02:43:03,410 --> 02:43:01,140

a helicopter but through the lens of

3514

02:43:05,990 --> 02:43:03,420

that special camera over exposing light

3515

02:43:07,610 --> 02:43:06,000

they saw a glowing orb in the sky I have

3516

02:43:08,990 --> 02:43:07,620

that same camera I'm gonna go grab it

3517

02:43:15,250 --> 02:43:09,000

I'll be right back I want to show you

3518

02:43:19,309 --> 02:43:17,690

the important part Paul of this new

3519

02:43:21,290 --> 02:43:19,319

documentary and by the way thank you

3520

02:43:22,910 --> 02:43:21,300

very much for allowing me to use some of

3521

02:43:26,090 --> 02:43:22,920

your debunks in it because it really

3522

02:43:27,590 --> 02:43:26,100

helped to to tell the truth here the

3523

02:43:29,990 --> 02:43:27,600

important part of this new documentary

3524

02:43:32,990 --> 02:43:30,000

is that all of most or all of these

3525

02:43:35,270 --> 02:43:33,000

hoaxes in the in the new documentary are

3526

02:43:37,010 --> 02:43:35,280

all within the past five years and even

3527

02:43:40,010 --> 02:43:37,020

some of them are within the past three

3528

02:43:41,690 --> 02:43:40,020

years so Rich's talking points were they

3529

02:43:43,610 --> 02:43:41,700

have never hoaxed anything they haven't

3530

02:43:45,650 --> 02:43:43,620

hoaxed anything eight years they haven't

3531

02:43:47,030 --> 02:43:45,660

hoaxed anything in five years well we've

3532

02:43:50,630 --> 02:43:47,040

got them doing the peppers ghost

3533

02:43:52,130 --> 02:43:50,640

illusion hoax uh in 2018. oh they

3534

02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:52,140

haven't hoaxed anything in three years

3535

02:43:57,170 --> 02:43:54,240

and we've got them dead to rights with

3536

02:44:00,410 --> 02:43:57,180

facts and evidence and an analysis they

3537

02:44:03,410 --> 02:44:00,420

hoax that fake helicopter they try to

3538

02:44:05,870 --> 02:44:03,420

pretend it was a UFO they lied to

3539

02:44:07,610 --> 02:44:05,880

everyone and they did that on purpose so

3540

02:44:09,590 --> 02:44:07,620

the final talking point of rich is

3541

02:44:12,230 --> 02:44:09,600

nobody can prove that they hope

3542

02:44:14,330 --> 02:44:12,240

something on purpose

3543

02:44:16,750 --> 02:44:14,340

and then the rest of them they try to

3544

02:44:20,090 --> 02:44:16,760

explain away as somebody sent it to me

3545

02:44:22,429 --> 02:44:20,100

the final hoax in this thing was again

3546

02:44:25,250 --> 02:44:22,439

recently they stole a video from

3547

02:44:28,070 --> 02:44:25,260

somebody that made on purpose a fake tr3

3548

02:44:29,510 --> 02:44:28,080

be video

3549

02:44:31,250 --> 02:44:29,520

that's right

3550

02:44:33,050 --> 02:44:31,260

I just wanted what's funny though

3551

02:44:35,570 --> 02:44:33,060

Richard tried to

3552

02:44:37,550 --> 02:44:35,580

um underplay that little video on they

3553

02:44:40,730 --> 02:44:37,560

that summed up the

3554

02:44:42,230 --> 02:44:40,740

the LA one and the fishing boat one and

3555

02:44:45,469 --> 02:44:42,240

he totally skimmed over that and said

3556

02:44:49,150 --> 02:44:45,479

look Paul's done this uh

3557

02:44:51,290 --> 02:44:49,160

a video on third phase and he's again

3558

02:44:53,210 --> 02:44:51,300

hasn't covered anything the last five

3559

02:44:54,710 --> 02:44:53,220

years and I was thinking hey it's all in

3560

02:44:56,570 --> 02:44:54,720

the video did you not watch it and

3561

02:44:58,250 --> 02:44:56,580

clearly hadn't watched it right no

3562

02:45:00,530 --> 02:44:58,260

that's what he did he doesn't even look

3563

02:45:01,570 --> 02:45:00,540

at the evidence he doesn't even look and

3564

02:45:05,030 --> 02:45:01,580

he says

3565

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:06,830

yeah yeah he said I brought up the

3566

02:45:10,010 --> 02:45:08,640

Philippines once again which I did

3567

02:45:12,590 --> 02:45:10,020

because

3568

02:45:14,990 --> 02:45:12,600

um when I did research for seven years

3569

02:45:17,690 --> 02:45:15,000

ago I found this guy had made exactly

3570

02:45:19,490 --> 02:45:17,700

the same as that hoax Falls one and he

3571

02:45:22,490 --> 02:45:19,500

had made exactly the same presentation

3572

02:45:24,770 --> 02:45:22,500

with the Jeep on the Google Earth and I

3573

02:45:27,710 --> 02:45:24,780

think I've got the link to it still and

3574

02:45:29,450 --> 02:45:27,720

it's not that well edited really as

3575

02:45:32,870 --> 02:45:29,460

pretty and it was pretty

3576

02:45:34,370 --> 02:45:32,880

um low res quality but you could tell it

3577

02:45:36,790 --> 02:45:34,380

was exactly the same was in the new

3578

02:45:39,889 --> 02:45:36,800

documentary right yeah

3579

02:45:42,230 --> 02:45:39,899

they lied and said well I believe they

3580

02:45:43,969 --> 02:45:42,240

lied anyway I gave you said that they

3581

02:45:46,010 --> 02:45:43,979

had somebody working for them that told

3582

02:45:48,230 --> 02:45:46,020

them just say you're in the Philippines

3583

02:45:50,150 --> 02:45:48,240

but I would submit to you if you're

3584

02:45:51,830 --> 02:45:50,160

going to stand there on camera and

3585

02:45:53,809 --> 02:45:51,840

somebody tells you to lie and say you're

3586

02:45:55,969 --> 02:45:53,819

at a location you're not it's your fault

3587

02:45:57,950 --> 02:45:55,979

it's not the producer that's all it's

3588

02:45:59,809 --> 02:45:57,960

nobody else's fault they've decided to

3589

02:46:02,809 --> 02:45:59,819

stand in front of cameras and lie to

3590

02:46:05,750 --> 02:46:02,819

everyone that's deceptive and that alone

3591

02:46:08,270 --> 02:46:05,760

could get them thrown off of YouTube one

3592

02:46:10,790 --> 02:46:08,280

thing I did 12 years ago or eight years

3593

02:46:12,290 --> 02:46:10,800

ago I'm sorry well it's a place in

3594

02:46:13,969 --> 02:46:12,300

Philippines actually called little

3595

02:46:16,490 --> 02:46:13,979

Phillips I mean the place in Hawaii

3596

02:46:18,469 --> 02:46:16,500

that's called little Philippines so say

3597

02:46:23,710 --> 02:46:18,479

little Philippines in Hawaii don't say

3598

02:46:26,570 --> 02:46:23,720

we're on location that's right yeah yeah

3599

02:46:28,790 --> 02:46:26,580

Somebody went on Google Street View oh

3600

02:46:30,950 --> 02:46:28,800

that was they found the exact same truck

3601
02:46:32,809 --> 02:46:30,960
and everything oh those guys look like

3602
02:46:35,090 --> 02:46:32,819
dummies but yeah but that was the bank

3603
02:46:37,550 --> 02:46:35,100
at least seven years ago time window

3604
02:46:39,530 --> 02:46:37,560
there is some in there that are shown on

3605
02:46:42,410 --> 02:46:39,540
the screen that are from 2015 and I do

3606
02:46:44,090 --> 02:46:42,420
want to explain that at the time the

3607
02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:44,100
talking point was

3608
02:46:48,110 --> 02:46:45,840
they haven't hoaxed anything in the past

3609
02:46:51,410 --> 02:46:48,120
five years so Paul made a video saying

3610
02:46:54,290 --> 02:46:51,420
I'll look at their stuff at random

3611
02:46:58,010 --> 02:46:54,300
and it was all from the past five years

3612
02:47:00,050 --> 02:46:58,020
and it was 2015 it was included because

3613
02:47:01,910 --> 02:47:00,060

of the time he made it that was within

3614

02:47:04,490 --> 02:47:01,920

their five-year window where they that's

3615

02:47:08,270 --> 02:47:04,500

when I haven't hoped anything but we had

3616

02:47:08,280 --> 02:47:10,990

um

3617

02:47:17,690 --> 02:47:14,630

there's no change 2015 totally fake

3618

02:47:21,110 --> 02:47:17,700

videos 2016 totally fake tokes videos

3619

02:47:24,889 --> 02:47:21,120

purposefully done 2015 purposefully they

3620

02:47:28,490 --> 02:47:24,899

went out and filmed fake [h__\h] 2017 2018

3621

02:47:31,309 --> 02:47:28,500

we've got them up to 2019. yeah that

3622

02:47:32,630 --> 02:47:31,319

they went out and purposely made a fake

3623

02:47:35,870 --> 02:47:32,640

UFO video

3624

02:47:38,210 --> 02:47:35,880

so these talking points fall apart even

3625

02:47:40,910 --> 02:47:38,220

the the talking point they didn't go out

3626
02:47:43,550 --> 02:47:40,920
and hoax things on purpose now if you

3627
02:47:47,330 --> 02:47:43,560
film a helicopter overexpose it on

3628
02:47:50,150 --> 02:47:47,340
purpose try to add sound to hide the

3629
02:47:51,349 --> 02:47:50,160
rotor blades that's purposefully making

3630
02:47:54,650 --> 02:47:51,359
a hoax

3631
02:47:56,870 --> 02:47:54,660
so you know this whole thing falls apart

3632
02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:56,880
Anthony had the camera I'm sorry yeah I

3633
02:48:06,710 --> 02:48:03,710
yeah I just want to say this is the

3634
02:48:09,110 --> 02:48:06,720
psionics okay okay and my seven-year-old

3635
02:48:11,870 --> 02:48:09,120
can operate this all right it's that

3636
02:48:14,450 --> 02:48:11,880
easy so to focus this thing you just

3637
02:48:16,429 --> 02:48:14,460
turn the knob to to you see in the lens

3638
02:48:18,290 --> 02:48:16,439

in the back that it's it's focused I

3639

02:48:20,630 --> 02:48:18,300

mean it's that simple I don't think they

3640

02:48:22,490 --> 02:48:20,640

left it oh unfocused on purpose a

3641

02:48:24,290 --> 02:48:22,500

hundred percent Anthony and tell them

3642

02:48:25,730 --> 02:48:24,300

what kind of camera that is tell them

3643

02:48:28,010 --> 02:48:25,740

what kind of camera that is what it's

3644

02:48:30,170 --> 02:48:28,020

for this is for night vision this is an

3645

02:48:32,150 --> 02:48:30,180

IR camera this is psionics Aurora Pro

3646

02:48:34,309 --> 02:48:32,160

this is the best one that they make

3647

02:48:36,170 --> 02:48:34,319

which is the one that's hella night

3648

02:48:38,150 --> 02:48:36,180

vision what's that

3649

02:48:42,429 --> 02:48:38,160

color night vision color night vision

3650

02:48:50,330 --> 02:48:47,270

seven 720p is as high as it goes but at

3651
02:48:52,490 --> 02:48:50,340
that close range with a what that would

3652
02:48:54,290 --> 02:48:52,500
have been pristine

3653
02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:54,300
you would have seen a pristine image I

3654
02:48:59,389 --> 02:48:56,640
filmed things in space that are crystal

3655
02:49:02,090 --> 02:48:59,399
clear and I use that camera I know how

3656
02:49:03,889 --> 02:49:02,100
it's I could I I haven't got to buy me

3657
02:49:06,530 --> 02:49:03,899
one of those for the cabin man I'm not

3658
02:49:08,389 --> 02:49:06,540
even kidding when I tell you my

3659
02:49:10,610 --> 02:49:08,399
seven-year-old was how to operate this

3660
02:49:13,429 --> 02:49:10,620
like a pro it's it's that simple so

3661
02:49:15,469 --> 02:49:13,439
there's no excuse for that thing there's

3662
02:49:17,330 --> 02:49:15,479
something blurry they do suffer from

3663
02:49:19,910 --> 02:49:17,340

overexposure though

3664

02:49:21,469 --> 02:49:19,920

um right so I showed up I showed up the

3665

02:49:22,849 --> 02:49:21,479

demo video from the community that's

3666

02:49:24,950 --> 02:49:22,859

right and said well look have a look

3667

02:49:27,290 --> 02:49:24,960

look at this one and that's exactly what

3668

02:49:29,450 --> 02:49:27,300

happened to me that's exactly what

3669

02:49:31,730 --> 02:49:29,460

happened to me when I used the other

3670

02:49:34,450 --> 02:49:31,740

video to explain what I had seen Because

3671

02:49:37,010 --> 02:49:34,460

the actual footage that I shown was

3672

02:49:39,710 --> 02:49:37,020

Overexposed because if you zoom too far

3673

02:49:41,570 --> 02:49:39,720

out on an object you you can't see it

3674

02:49:43,429 --> 02:49:41,580

nothing there you'll get the video but

3675

02:49:46,190 --> 02:49:43,439

nothing will be on the image right

3676

02:49:49,490 --> 02:49:46,200

except like the blurry sky right so and

3677

02:49:51,170 --> 02:49:49,500

I tried to and I tried to make the image

3678

02:49:52,910 --> 02:49:51,180

as good as possible it was just lost so

3679

02:49:54,530 --> 02:49:52,920

the only other thing I can do is find

3680

02:49:57,349 --> 02:49:54,540

one that looked exactly like what I've

3681

02:49:58,969 --> 02:49:57,359

seen tell my story over that story the

3682

02:50:01,910 --> 02:49:58,979

only thing I didn't do was put a

3683

02:50:04,370 --> 02:50:01,920

disclaimer yeah I'm new to all of this

3684

02:50:05,870 --> 02:50:04,380

stuff coming online oh yeah yeah you

3685

02:50:07,670 --> 02:50:05,880

know I just you know I'm it's like I

3686

02:50:10,070 --> 02:50:07,680

came here yesterday I'm here three years

3687

02:50:12,309 --> 02:50:10,080

but I just started doing my lives seven

3688

02:50:14,870 --> 02:50:12,319

months ago all right yeah

3689

02:50:16,190 --> 02:50:14,880

let me break in here for a moment

3690

02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:16,200

because somebody mentioned PayPal

3691

02:50:22,670 --> 02:50:20,160

donations or and and pledges and I I

3692

02:50:25,490 --> 02:50:22,680

forgot so I apologize I just want to

3693

02:50:28,130 --> 02:50:25,500

thank Sweet Caroline for a Kind and

3694

02:50:29,929 --> 02:50:28,140

Generous throughout the five years five

3695

02:50:32,510 --> 02:50:29,939

bucks

3696

02:50:34,610 --> 02:50:32,520

what kind of generous two dollars and

3697

02:50:36,590 --> 02:50:34,620

David kind of generous five dollars

3698

02:50:37,910 --> 02:50:36,600

through PayPal the links in our

3699

02:50:40,550 --> 02:50:37,920

description if anybody's feeling

3700

02:50:42,110 --> 02:50:40,560

generous but I want to make sure that

3701

02:50:45,050 --> 02:50:42,120

everybody understands that this

3702

02:50:47,270 --> 02:50:45,060

documentary that was produced nobody is

3703

02:50:49,849 --> 02:50:47,280

making any money from it it's on Odyssey

3704

02:50:53,090 --> 02:50:49,859

for free for everyone and nobody will

3705

02:50:55,130 --> 02:50:53,100

make any money from it and it's for two

3706

02:50:58,190 --> 02:50:55,140

reasons one I don't want to give them

3707

02:51:00,590 --> 02:50:58,200

any excuse to try to claim copyrights to

3708

02:51:02,450 --> 02:51:00,600

get that taken down or whatever it tips

3709

02:51:04,309 --> 02:51:02,460

the balance especially when you're not

3710

02:51:06,530 --> 02:51:04,319

making any money if I were to put it on

3711

02:51:08,929 --> 02:51:06,540

YouTube and turn on the ads somebody

3712

02:51:10,910 --> 02:51:08,939

might say that's not fair use because

3713

02:51:14,450 --> 02:51:10,920

it's not educational if you're making

3714

02:51:16,910 --> 02:51:14,460

money which it is even if you you can do

3715

02:51:19,849 --> 02:51:16,920

that but I just decided nope put it up

3716

02:51:22,070 --> 02:51:19,859

for free it's totally free and then I

3717

02:51:24,469 --> 02:51:22,080

also wanted to there's an attack Vector

3718

02:51:27,130 --> 02:51:24,479

people have said to me well you're

3719

02:51:30,950 --> 02:51:27,140

making money debunking them

3720

02:51:32,870 --> 02:51:30,960

so you know for this documentary both of

3721

02:51:35,150 --> 02:51:32,880

them are free there's no money there

3722

02:51:39,530 --> 02:51:35,160

yeah but even if you did make money so

3723

02:51:41,750 --> 02:51:39,540

what okay or other work because we do

3724

02:51:44,330 --> 02:51:41,760

these good charitable works and tell

3725

02:51:47,630 --> 02:51:44,340

people the truth for free instead of

3726

02:51:49,010 --> 02:51:47,640

charging people money to lie to them I

3727

02:51:51,590 --> 02:51:49,020

think it's a good thing that we've done

3728

02:51:53,690 --> 02:51:51,600

and thank you so much Paul and I want to

3729

02:51:56,269 --> 02:51:53,700

thank the other people astral citizens

3730

02:51:58,309 --> 02:51:56,279

of course and here's one that's going to

3731

02:52:00,950 --> 02:51:58,319

be controversial Anthony and I want to

3732

02:52:03,650 --> 02:52:00,960

know what you think about this Ali

3733

02:52:05,809 --> 02:52:03,660

from Alien addict is heavily featured in

3734

02:52:09,050 --> 02:52:05,819

this documentary with clips that he has

3735

02:52:12,230 --> 02:52:09,060

debunked he is close friends with Rich

3736

02:52:13,730 --> 02:52:12,240

but even he agrees with us that they

3737

02:52:15,590 --> 02:52:13,740

hoax things and that they haven't

3738

02:52:19,570 --> 02:52:15,600

changed and they keep hoaxing things

3739

02:52:24,530 --> 02:52:22,190

for telling the truth is he going to be

3740

02:52:27,830 --> 02:52:24,540

called a pedophile next week or

3741

02:52:30,769 --> 02:52:27,840

what if I spell out I'm pretty sure it

3742

02:52:37,510 --> 02:52:30,779

would happen yeah but when did he when

3743

02:52:44,030 --> 02:52:40,190

these are some older videos that he made

3744

02:52:45,950 --> 02:52:44,040

debunking but he allowed me he allowed

3745

02:52:48,469 --> 02:52:45,960

me to include those in the documentary

3746

02:52:51,889 --> 02:52:48,479

so he could have said no I don't want

3747

02:52:53,950 --> 02:52:51,899

you to use those to prove your point he

3748

02:52:57,410 --> 02:52:53,960

didn't he told

3749

02:52:59,090 --> 02:52:57,420

them I I said some nasty [h__h] about him

3750

02:53:01,610 --> 02:52:59,100

but here's what I will say when it came

3751

02:53:03,650 --> 02:53:01,620

down to when it came down to it I said I

3752

02:53:06,110 --> 02:53:03,660

you know I need your help if you did

3753

02:53:08,630 --> 02:53:06,120

debunk them let me see what you got and

3754

02:53:10,610 --> 02:53:08,640

we'll put something new together and he

3755

02:53:13,550 --> 02:53:10,620

he said you could use everything here it

3756

02:53:15,889 --> 02:53:13,560

is he gave up all to me well the video

3757

02:53:17,570 --> 02:53:15,899

just came out doc so give it till

3758

02:53:22,969 --> 02:53:17,580

tomorrow you'll find out okay you'll

3759

02:53:27,950 --> 02:53:25,730

yeah it's a sad State of Affairs when

3760

02:53:30,349 --> 02:53:27,960

you gotta attack people on a personal

3761

02:53:33,230 --> 02:53:30,359

level and you gotta attack people their

3762

02:53:35,630 --> 02:53:33,240

families their kids their disabilities

3763

02:53:37,490 --> 02:53:35,640

that's a sad state of as that shows you

3764

02:53:39,110 --> 02:53:37,500

someone that's completely not incredible

3765

02:53:41,510 --> 02:53:39,120

and it only shows you that's all they

3766

02:53:43,309 --> 02:53:41,520

can do is attack those those right

3767

02:53:45,969 --> 02:53:43,319

attack people well it sure doesn't want

3768

02:53:48,469 --> 02:53:45,979

to talk about this evidence because

3769

02:53:50,269 --> 02:53:48,479

he's wrong right he won't come up here

3770

02:53:52,429 --> 02:53:50,279

and fight it was Anthony he just can't

3771

02:53:54,410 --> 02:53:52,439

admit that he was wrong no just can't

3772

02:53:57,290 --> 02:53:54,420

admit that he was wrong about them no

3773

02:53:59,630 --> 02:53:57,300

you don't glorify him God forbid you

3774

02:54:02,210 --> 02:53:59,640

don't see he created ufology he's the

3775

02:54:05,050 --> 02:54:02,220

greatest in euthology he created it he's

3776

02:54:09,950 --> 02:54:07,849

it's not that he became a [h__\h] for

3777

02:54:12,230 --> 02:54:09,960

third phase of moon and let's make no

3778

02:54:16,910 --> 02:54:12,240

mistake about it he became their [h__\h]

3779

02:54:18,290 --> 02:54:16,920

he's their [h__\h] it's not that he caved

3780

02:54:21,290 --> 02:54:18,300

and sold out

3781

02:54:24,469 --> 02:54:21,300

and sold his ability to be honest about

3782

02:54:27,730 --> 02:54:24,479

them it's that they give you enough they

3783

02:54:31,130 --> 02:54:27,740

give you YouTube pennies Rich sold out

3784

02:54:33,349 --> 02:54:31,140

for pennies it's like he's a cheap [h__\h]

3785

02:54:35,090 --> 02:54:33,359

that's what's disappointing you know

3786

02:54:35,870 --> 02:54:35,100

I've said before if you're gonna be a

3787

02:54:41,990 --> 02:54:35,880

[h__\h]

3788

02:54:43,730 --> 02:54:42,000

you think people don't respect a call

3789

02:54:46,190 --> 02:54:43,740

girl getting two thousand dollars an

3790

02:54:47,030 --> 02:54:46,200

hour you're goddamn right they do oh

3791

02:54:49,010 --> 02:54:47,040

yeah

3792

02:54:52,309 --> 02:54:49,020

it's fine to be a [h__h] but be an

3793

02:54:54,050 --> 02:54:52,319

expensive one don't go cheap maybe you

3794

02:54:55,550 --> 02:54:54,060

should team up with Bob Lazar I'm sure

3795

02:55:00,769 --> 02:54:55,560

he can find him if she reached a

3796

02:55:06,349 --> 02:55:03,650

also bought this UFO proof guy I didn't

3797

02:55:09,650 --> 02:55:06,359

know about that Paul uh yeah had all the

3798

02:55:11,450 --> 02:55:09,660

info on that so yeah what they do is if

3799

02:55:12,950 --> 02:55:11,460

somebody's and they did it to me they

3800

02:55:14,510 --> 02:55:12,960

did it to Heathcliff from astral

3801

02:55:16,070 --> 02:55:14,520

citizens but we both said they even

3802

02:55:19,429 --> 02:55:16,080

tried to get me as well

3803

02:55:21,769 --> 02:55:19,439

you know these other guys UFO proof and

3804

02:55:25,309 --> 02:55:21,779

rich goofan just said yeah I'll shut up

3805

02:55:28,429 --> 02:55:25,319

about your fakes and fraud for pennies

3806

02:55:30,290 --> 02:55:28,439

thank you and in Rich's case he became

3807

02:55:32,269 --> 02:55:30,300

their big cheerleader like they're doing

3808

02:55:35,570 --> 02:55:32,279

great work and he hyped up that

3809

02:55:37,610 --> 02:55:35,580

documentary full of lies for months I

3810

02:55:40,010 --> 02:55:37,620

want everybody to buy it it's great

3811

02:55:42,230 --> 02:55:40,020

right but that's that's crazy what

3812

02:55:46,070 --> 02:55:42,240

because what Anthony said earlier that's

3813

02:55:56,469 --> 02:55:46,080

like insane of getting a phone call and

3814

02:56:02,510 --> 02:55:59,090

and this is how we can help

3815

02:56:04,490 --> 02:56:02,520

that's okay get the [h__h] out of here no

3816

02:56:06,950 --> 02:56:04,500

thank you I'll take whatever Flack I got

3817

02:56:08,809 --> 02:56:06,960

Diamond just remember New York's uh one

3818

02:56:11,630 --> 02:56:08,819

consent State you should record it next

3819

02:56:13,849 --> 02:56:11,640

time yeah yeah you're right you're right

3820

02:56:17,030 --> 02:56:13,859

oh I live in Pennsylvania and it's a

3821

02:56:19,010 --> 02:56:17,040

one-party State and I I got some tapes

3822

02:56:21,230 --> 02:56:19,020

that a lot of people don't know about

3823

02:56:23,450 --> 02:56:21,240

they don't need to know about it yeah I

3824

02:56:25,130 --> 02:56:23,460

got you too telling you me you're gonna

3825

02:56:26,590 --> 02:56:25,140

punch me in my face because you can't

3826

02:56:29,809 --> 02:56:26,600

level your 3D

3827

02:56:31,429 --> 02:56:29,819

printerest I'm actually I'm I'm

3828

02:56:32,990 --> 02:56:31,439

frustrated enough with it that I'm

3829

02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:33,000

thinking about driving to your house and

3830

02:56:35,630 --> 02:56:34,560

leaving it on your front door but I

3831

02:56:38,469 --> 02:56:35,640

wasn't going to tell you I was going to

3832

02:56:42,050 --> 02:56:38,479

do that you just come home one night

3833

02:56:46,849 --> 02:56:44,929

no I'm gonna get to you soon I I know

3834

02:56:48,830 --> 02:56:46,859

we've been saying that but Anthony we I

3835

02:56:51,170 --> 02:56:48,840

was talking with Anthony

3836

02:56:54,230 --> 02:56:51,180

so oh you both you know what would be

3837

02:56:57,110 --> 02:56:54,240

fun you both are welcome to come and uh

3838

02:57:00,170 --> 02:56:57,120

and be coming to come to the cabin and

3839

02:57:02,170 --> 02:57:00,180

bring those cameras Anthony you will

3840

02:57:04,550 --> 02:57:02,180

[h__\h] your pants

3841

02:57:06,590 --> 02:57:04,560

but you know what you know what Steven

3842

02:57:08,330 --> 02:57:06,600

Ron and I got some good news for you you

3843

02:57:10,670 --> 02:57:08,340

would like this you're gonna like this

3844

02:57:13,730 --> 02:57:10,680

hold on Ron I'll switch it up hold on go

3845

02:57:16,550 --> 02:57:13,740

ahead I'll switch I'll switch it up so

3846

02:57:18,530 --> 02:57:16,560

Ron and I uh yeah we just joined forces

3847

02:57:21,710 --> 02:57:18,540

and that's our new channel paranormal

3848

02:57:24,050 --> 02:57:21,720

detectives this guy's got three two how

3849

02:57:25,849 --> 02:57:24,060

many shows you got now too well oh this

3850

02:57:29,269 --> 02:57:25,859

is a new channel we made it's a new

3851
02:57:31,370 --> 02:57:29,279
channel we did we went out on Friday to

3852
02:57:33,730 --> 02:57:31,380
uh historic Richmond class but I didn't

3853
02:57:37,670 --> 02:57:33,740
haven't caught up to watching it yet

3854
02:57:39,530 --> 02:57:37,680
rap sap is here what's up what's up crap

3855
02:57:42,370 --> 02:57:39,540
how you doing what's up what's going on

3856
02:57:47,510 --> 02:57:42,380
guys welcome good to see you in person

3857
02:57:49,849 --> 02:57:47,520
happy that you joined well but your name

3858
02:57:51,469 --> 02:57:49,859
to her face like well especially if it's

3859
02:57:53,630 --> 02:57:51,479
somebody that's been in the live chat a

3860
02:57:55,490 --> 02:57:53,640
thousand times and then I finally get to

3861
02:57:57,590 --> 02:57:55,500
say hello to them in person like this

3862
02:57:59,929 --> 02:57:57,600
and meet them that makes me happy

3863
02:58:01,809 --> 02:57:59,939

because then I don't think of you as an

3864

02:58:07,130 --> 02:58:01,819

avatar anymore

3865

02:58:12,050 --> 02:58:09,050

uh but we'll get into that later Hello

3866

02:58:15,410 --> 02:58:12,060

Steven it is good to see you too welcome

3867

02:58:17,269 --> 02:58:15,420

welcome it's good to be seen uh listen

3868

02:58:19,849 --> 02:58:17,279

uh the reason I'm here I just wanted to

3869

02:58:21,830 --> 02:58:19,859

say scrolling back a few minutes can we

3870

02:58:24,230 --> 02:58:21,840

can we can we keep the uh Blast reviews

3871

02:58:26,630 --> 02:58:24,240

down to a minimum on shows listen the

3872

02:58:30,349 --> 02:58:26,640

problem I have with people now is listen

3873

02:58:33,469 --> 02:58:30,359

the UFO topic is the cream on the

3874

02:58:37,130 --> 02:58:33,479

frosting on the icing on the cake it's

3875

02:58:38,809 --> 02:58:37,140

it's just let's not take it seriously uh

3876

02:58:41,389 --> 02:58:38,819

there's a lot of people that have been

3877

02:58:44,510 --> 02:58:41,399

hoaxing and there's a lot of people that

3878

02:58:49,070 --> 02:58:44,520

need to uh admit that when they've been

3879

02:58:51,950 --> 02:58:49,080

busted now I mean Stephen Campion you're

3880

02:58:53,630 --> 02:58:51,960

you're a great show host I don't have a

3881

02:58:56,090 --> 02:58:53,640

show because I don't think I could be a

3882

02:58:59,510 --> 02:58:56,100

great host because I'd be just like you

3883

02:59:02,809 --> 02:58:59,520

I'd be pursuing every single hoax

3884

02:59:05,450 --> 02:59:02,819

when it comes to UFOs how many real UFOs

3885

02:59:06,769 --> 02:59:05,460

do we have now listen it's a government

3886

02:59:09,650 --> 02:59:06,779

thing

3887

02:59:11,809 --> 02:59:09,660

because they investigate UFOs they've

3888

02:59:13,610 --> 02:59:11,819

never said they didn't they have said

3889

02:59:16,370 --> 02:59:13,620

that we didn't for a while but obviously

3890

02:59:18,710 --> 02:59:16,380

that was a story it's a government thing

3891

02:59:19,490 --> 02:59:18,720

listen we have agencies in the

3892

02:59:22,130 --> 02:59:19,500

government

3893

02:59:23,630 --> 02:59:22,140

to to see whether or not this is true if

3894

02:59:25,730 --> 02:59:23,640

we're not hearing from them there's no

3895

02:59:26,809 --> 02:59:25,740

reason to panic there's it's probably a

3896

02:59:28,849 --> 02:59:26,819

hoax

3897

02:59:30,349 --> 02:59:28,859

or if we haven't heard from the mass

3898

02:59:31,429 --> 02:59:30,359

media that there's all because now

3899

02:59:32,750 --> 02:59:31,439

that's all controlled by the government

3900

02:59:35,090 --> 02:59:32,760

and they wouldn't let something real

3901

02:59:37,130 --> 02:59:35,100

really happen unless you couldn't stop

3902

02:59:39,650 --> 02:59:37,140

it like now we have that was before the

3903

02:59:43,010 --> 02:59:39,660

years before I've been following stories

3904

02:59:45,170 --> 02:59:43,020

UFO since I was seven years old and we

3905

02:59:46,870 --> 02:59:45,180

have to ground ourselves in reality for

3906

02:59:50,090 --> 02:59:46,880

a minute let's not attack other

3907

02:59:51,290 --> 02:59:50,100

ufologists because ufology is not the

3908

02:59:54,110 --> 02:59:51,300

study of

3909

02:59:55,790 --> 02:59:54,120

a UFO people who have a channel on

3910

02:59:58,610 --> 02:59:55,800

YouTube it's not the study that it's the

3911

03:00:00,830 --> 02:59:58,620

study of UFOs which are unidentified

3912

03:00:02,330 --> 03:00:00,840

flying objects now the government when

3913

03:00:06,769 --> 03:00:02,340

you talk about that they'll tell you

3914

03:00:09,590 --> 03:00:06,779

that you know there's ifos and UFOs and

3915

03:00:13,490 --> 03:00:09,600

there's been books tons of books written

3916

03:00:16,730 --> 03:00:13,500

from the 50s 60s 70s 80s 90s there's

3917

03:00:18,230 --> 03:00:16,740

been shows it's and now that when it

3918

03:00:20,570 --> 03:00:18,240

comes to

3919

03:00:22,490 --> 03:00:20,580

people who have shows it's like okay

3920

03:00:24,469 --> 03:00:22,500

well now there's a lot of people who

3921

03:00:25,670 --> 03:00:24,479

have shows similar type shows and

3922

03:00:27,530 --> 03:00:25,680

they're saying we're running out of

3923

03:00:30,230 --> 03:00:27,540

ideas because we can't

3924

03:00:32,690 --> 03:00:30,240

only talk about what's out there because

3925

03:00:36,010 --> 03:00:32,700

it's really not a lot of UFO real UFO

3926

03:00:38,690 --> 03:00:36,020

bona fide things sightings I agree 100

3927

03:00:40,010 --> 03:00:38,700

okay and people will people in the

3928

03:00:41,809 --> 03:00:40,020

government are not never going to tell

3929

03:00:44,090 --> 03:00:41,819

about the real Bonafide sightings

3930

03:00:46,429 --> 03:00:44,100

because there's an agency called the nro

3931

03:00:48,769 --> 03:00:46,439

it's the national reconnaissance office

3932

03:00:52,370 --> 03:00:48,779

yeah and they've got they've got cameras

3933

03:00:54,469 --> 03:00:52,380

who are satellite you know up in

3934

03:00:58,370 --> 03:00:54,479

geosynchronous orbit who are looking

3935

03:01:00,590 --> 03:00:58,380

down upon our Earth and they're seeing

3936

03:01:02,769 --> 03:01:00,600

everything that moves in the sky

3937

03:01:05,750 --> 03:01:02,779

and they're seeing the origin of that

3938

03:01:07,510 --> 03:01:05,760

now if something came in say from outer

3939

03:01:11,090 --> 03:01:07,520

space like some type of an

3940

03:01:14,210 --> 03:01:11,100

extraterrestrial craft that would be

3941

03:01:15,830 --> 03:01:14,220

spotted by our government has a good

3942

03:01:18,530 --> 03:01:15,840

handle on that they would spot that they

3943

03:01:20,690 --> 03:01:18,540

would spy it and they would know what to

3944

03:01:22,190 --> 03:01:20,700

do about it because they have

3945

03:01:24,650 --> 03:01:22,200

as a matter of fact you know we have

3946

03:01:27,050 --> 03:01:24,660

other Representatives you know and

3947

03:01:29,630 --> 03:01:27,060

former people in the government and what

3948

03:01:31,309 --> 03:01:29,640

are you going to gonna do next and

3949

03:01:32,990 --> 03:01:31,319

because I'm an investigator I'm a

3950

03:01:35,690 --> 03:01:33,000

detective I'm a private investigator

3951
03:01:37,250 --> 03:01:35,700
private detective some people are cops

3952
03:01:39,349 --> 03:01:37,260
you know and they have that

3953
03:01:40,969 --> 03:01:39,359
investigative spirit in them and they

3954
03:01:43,849 --> 03:01:40,979
want to you know

3955
03:01:46,490 --> 03:01:43,859
go look into other things including when

3956
03:01:48,889 --> 03:01:46,500
people claim things and to see look into

3957
03:01:51,290 --> 03:01:48,899
it and see what's going on and get to

3958
03:01:52,849 --> 03:01:51,300
the bottom of it the bottom of it

3959
03:01:55,550 --> 03:01:52,859
the bottom of it and what's the very

3960
03:01:58,429 --> 03:01:55,560
very bottom of it I mean uh how many

3961
03:02:01,309 --> 03:01:58,439
things can you go to as far as looking

3962
03:02:04,190 --> 03:02:01,319
at UFO photographs or videos or anything

3963
03:02:06,530 --> 03:02:04,200

now when people come over the Internet

3964

03:02:08,570 --> 03:02:06,540

Airwaves or the broadcast or you know

3965

03:02:10,010 --> 03:02:08,580

even TV and even some of the old shows

3966

03:02:11,809 --> 03:02:10,020

and some of the old documentaries and

3967

03:02:13,610 --> 03:02:11,819

movies that have been made

3968

03:02:16,849 --> 03:02:13,620

um they're going to show some films

3969

03:02:18,650 --> 03:02:16,859

because it's a it's a video thing blind

3970

03:02:20,870 --> 03:02:18,660

people can enjoy it you know they have

3971

03:02:23,269 --> 03:02:20,880

to be told what's going on you know

3972

03:02:26,570 --> 03:02:23,279

um it's a visual thing and it's mostly a

3973

03:02:29,750 --> 03:02:26,580

visual stunt that's being poor you know

3974

03:02:31,370 --> 03:02:29,760

it's perpetrated as as a hoax even the

3975

03:02:34,670 --> 03:02:31,380

greatest ones we can think of why

3976

03:02:37,370 --> 03:02:34,680

because there's not or very very few

3977

03:02:39,650 --> 03:02:37,380

things in people's imagination that they

3978

03:02:40,969 --> 03:02:39,660

can say well let's run with this on our

3979

03:02:42,110 --> 03:02:40,979

show and put it out there the

3980

03:02:44,210 --> 03:02:42,120

government's never going to show you

3981

03:02:46,190 --> 03:02:44,220

anything real they may have it they may

3982

03:02:47,630 --> 03:02:46,200

have it because you know I'm

3983

03:02:51,170 --> 03:02:47,640

experiencing

3984

03:02:54,710 --> 03:02:51,180

uh I've come on I've talked to Blake

3985

03:02:56,330 --> 03:02:54,720

and Brent and uh third phase when they

3986

03:02:58,250 --> 03:02:56,340

had a great

3987

03:03:00,130 --> 03:02:58,260

um you know outlet for the public

3988

03:03:03,290 --> 03:03:00,140

calling in and and and and and

3989

03:03:06,590 --> 03:03:03,300

expressing some of their you know up

3990

03:03:07,849 --> 03:03:06,600

close personal UFO side of the ce1 you

3991

03:03:09,830 --> 03:03:07,859

know a close encounter the first kind

3992

03:03:11,630 --> 03:03:09,840

that I had when I was seven and there's

3993

03:03:14,269 --> 03:03:11,640

real things floating out there now I

3994

03:03:16,730 --> 03:03:14,279

didn't have a camera I didn't have a

3995

03:03:18,590 --> 03:03:16,740

video camera uh I just saw it with my

3996

03:03:21,050 --> 03:03:18,600

eyes and it was really flying out there

3997

03:03:23,050 --> 03:03:21,060

and it was a long

3998

03:03:25,790 --> 03:03:23,060

you know

3999

03:03:30,349 --> 03:03:25,800

cigar-shaped or torpedo shaped object

4000

03:03:32,330 --> 03:03:30,359

not a Tic Tac not a tiny little you know

4001
03:03:34,730 --> 03:03:32,340
drone or something it may have been a

4002
03:03:36,590 --> 03:03:34,740
drone but it was a giant enormous drum I

4003
03:03:39,710 --> 03:03:36,600
don't know if it was the government

4004
03:03:41,809 --> 03:03:39,720
putting it out there it seemed to be

4005
03:03:44,809 --> 03:03:41,819
it was glowing it was red and there's

4006
03:03:46,070 --> 03:03:44,819
real UFOs but what muddies the waters is

4007
03:03:50,150 --> 03:03:46,080
people

4008
03:03:53,330 --> 03:03:50,160
on YouTube now it's so awesome you know

4009
03:03:55,969 --> 03:03:53,340
that that such a great enormous Universe

4010
03:03:58,490 --> 03:03:55,979
of stars up there who could be just like

4011
03:04:01,969 --> 03:03:58,500
our sun providing and how could we be

4012
03:04:05,990 --> 03:04:01,979
the only planet with we can life right

4013
03:04:08,269 --> 03:04:06,000

now when it's so great so there they

4014

03:04:09,769 --> 03:04:08,279

have they have you know beings out there

4015

03:04:11,929 --> 03:04:09,779

living around they can be like uh

4016

03:04:13,610 --> 03:04:11,939

somewhat like us it could be a you know

4017

03:04:16,849 --> 03:04:13,620

a c like a

4018

03:04:19,730 --> 03:04:16,859

but it just it just happens life is just

4019

03:04:23,389 --> 03:04:19,740

organic and it happens but seeing it on

4020

03:04:25,910 --> 03:04:23,399

on a TV screen you know um

4021

03:04:27,410 --> 03:04:25,920

it's it's going to be fake you're not if

4022

03:04:29,450 --> 03:04:27,420

you're looking for a photo of an alien

4023

03:04:31,969 --> 03:04:29,460

there's not one there's not one because

4024

03:04:33,410 --> 03:04:31,979

if there was one and the government had

4025

03:04:35,750 --> 03:04:33,420

it they're not going to show you its

4026

03:04:36,950 --> 03:04:35,760

secret I really don't even think they

4027

03:04:39,230 --> 03:04:36,960

have it

4028

03:04:41,630 --> 03:04:39,240

um they probably wish they did um as far

4029

03:04:44,389 --> 03:04:41,640

as supersonic Jets and stuff and secret

4030

03:04:46,730 --> 03:04:44,399

aircraft yeah we're a lot of the uh

4031

03:04:48,769 --> 03:04:46,740

sightings who people say I saw something

4032

03:04:52,010 --> 03:04:48,779

weird in the sky uh they're over test

4033

03:04:53,990 --> 03:04:52,020

ranges you know Air Force bases and

4034

03:04:56,630 --> 03:04:54,000

stuff well that's where the government

4035

03:04:58,910 --> 03:04:56,640

uh who we uh country we live in who are

4036

03:05:00,889 --> 03:04:58,920

protecting us from enemies who also have

4037

03:05:04,130 --> 03:05:00,899

you know high-flying high altitude

4038

03:05:06,050 --> 03:05:04,140

supersonic plans and space planes you

4039

03:05:08,090 --> 03:05:06,060

know and just continue things but tests

4040

03:05:11,090 --> 03:05:08,100

uh they're seeing it over these areas so

4041

03:05:12,290 --> 03:05:11,100

yeah uh there's gonna be unidentified to

4042

03:05:13,790 --> 03:05:12,300

most people they don't know what they're

4043

03:05:16,370 --> 03:05:13,800

seeing but somebody knows what it is

4044

03:05:19,790 --> 03:05:16,380

somebody's flying and I like the fact

4045

03:05:22,670 --> 03:05:19,800

that in America we have security and I

4046

03:05:25,130 --> 03:05:22,680

that's why I am not breaking down the

4047

03:05:28,790 --> 03:05:25,140

door of the government demanding that

4048

03:05:30,650 --> 03:05:28,800

they release uh all their top secret

4049

03:05:33,410 --> 03:05:30,660

information about what they have about

4050

03:05:36,230 --> 03:05:33,420

what people are seeing as UFOs why I'll

4051

03:05:39,290 --> 03:05:36,240

tell you why because if they did that

4052

03:05:42,469 --> 03:05:39,300

which which they might in a crazy fit of

4053

03:05:43,969 --> 03:05:42,479

last moment uh desperation Panic as the

4054

03:05:47,750 --> 03:05:43,979

doors are being you know trampled down

4055

03:05:49,309 --> 03:05:47,760

by uh you know those who want to know uh

4056

03:05:50,389 --> 03:05:49,319

they'd be giving it away to our enemies

4057

03:05:53,450 --> 03:05:50,399

too

4058

03:05:55,250 --> 03:05:53,460

you know uh and when I say our enemies I

4059

03:05:58,610 --> 03:05:55,260

don't mean our enemy I mean they have

4060

03:06:00,349 --> 03:05:58,620

set up these Straw Men as enemies and as

4061

03:06:02,690 --> 03:06:00,359

far as I'm concerned it's all they're

4062

03:06:04,429 --> 03:06:02,700

all in cahoots so when you look back

4063

03:06:07,030 --> 03:06:04,439

when you look into all government what

4064

03:06:10,010 --> 03:06:07,040

they do they all Chase each other around

4065

03:06:12,070 --> 03:06:10,020

but if they ever shot somebody else down

4066

03:06:16,190 --> 03:06:12,080

then it would be an international

4067

03:06:17,389 --> 03:06:16,200

uh you know uh it would be that would be

4068

03:06:19,309 --> 03:06:17,399

international incident yeah

4069

03:06:21,830 --> 03:06:19,319

International incidents see and that's

4070

03:06:25,190 --> 03:06:21,840

not happening uh there's a lot of fear

4071

03:06:27,290 --> 03:06:25,200

tactics out there but I think

4072

03:06:29,690 --> 03:06:27,300

you know we need to really take a step

4073

03:06:33,349 --> 03:06:29,700

back all of us and not be so negative

4074

03:06:35,210 --> 03:06:33,359

towards one another uh and and re and

4075

03:06:38,150 --> 03:06:35,220

look with adult eyes and let's grow up

4076

03:06:39,710 --> 03:06:38,160

let's take this as time grow up so that

4077

03:06:42,410 --> 03:06:39,720

now we we are taking the they live

4078

03:06:44,510 --> 03:06:42,420

glasses off and uh I'm sorry we're

4079

03:06:46,670 --> 03:06:44,520

putting them on so that we can now see

4080

03:06:49,730 --> 03:06:46,680

through a lot of

4081

03:06:51,590 --> 03:06:49,740

people who we trusted and say well they

4082

03:06:54,230 --> 03:06:51,600

were doing that but they were there you

4083

03:06:55,849 --> 03:06:54,240

know seem friendly okay

4084

03:06:57,769 --> 03:06:55,859

um they're human beings and they're

4085

03:06:59,389 --> 03:06:57,779

trying to make a living does that mean

4086

03:07:00,950 --> 03:06:59,399

we have to help them make a living we

4087

03:07:02,690 --> 03:07:00,960

don't we don't have to support it if we

4088

03:07:04,670 --> 03:07:02,700

see what they're what's going on and

4089

03:07:06,830 --> 03:07:04,680

doing it I've been on the trail of

4090

03:07:09,410 --> 03:07:06,840

people who've been hoaxing UFOs since I

4091

03:07:11,929 --> 03:07:09,420

was seven uh years old as a little kid

4092

03:07:14,570 --> 03:07:11,939

after I saw my UFO I decided to look it

4093

03:07:16,790 --> 03:07:14,580

up other people saw the one I saw so I

4094

03:07:18,230 --> 03:07:16,800

said okay they're really there is it the

4095

03:07:20,510 --> 03:07:18,240

government probably you know they're not

4096

03:07:22,730 --> 03:07:20,520

going to tell us cool you know and I'm

4097

03:07:25,190 --> 03:07:22,740

going out on a limb putting my face in

4098

03:07:26,809 --> 03:07:25,200

my Not My Name tonight but I have a

4099

03:07:29,990 --> 03:07:26,819

channel on YouTube people know who I am

4100

03:07:33,230 --> 03:07:30,000

I don't like hoaxers

4101
03:07:35,269 --> 03:07:33,240
because they have taken our time and

4102
03:07:37,490 --> 03:07:35,279
focus away from looking at what really

4103
03:07:39,590 --> 03:07:37,500
is and they are really out there

4104
03:07:41,450 --> 03:07:39,600
um I'm not trying to prove it either I'm

4105
03:07:44,510 --> 03:07:41,460
not running around with cameras uh

4106
03:07:46,429 --> 03:07:44,520
pointed up in the sky uh because

4107
03:07:47,570 --> 03:07:46,439
yeah but you don't but let me just say

4108
03:07:48,830 --> 03:07:47,580
something for a minute though I'm sorry

4109
03:07:51,190 --> 03:07:48,840
because you've been going for a little

4110
03:07:54,650 --> 03:07:51,200
while that's cool but yeah

4111
03:07:56,210 --> 03:07:54,660
go ahead wait wait wait hold on but you

4112
03:07:58,190 --> 03:07:56,220
feel like that you know what I'm saying

4113
03:08:00,650 --> 03:07:58,200

and that's cool you know what I'm saying

4114

03:08:03,469 --> 03:08:00,660

and a lot of what you said is absolutely

4115

03:08:07,429 --> 03:08:03,479

true the government most of the stuff we

4116

03:08:10,670 --> 03:08:07,439

see is not but the bottom line is

4117

03:08:11,630 --> 03:08:10,680

the end of the day it's only words we

4118

03:08:14,870 --> 03:08:11,640

don't know

4119

03:08:17,450 --> 03:08:14,880

that's it so if people wanna

4120

03:08:18,290 --> 03:08:17,460

look we won't find something if we don't

4121

03:08:20,630 --> 03:08:18,300

look

4122

03:08:23,210 --> 03:08:20,640

you know what I mean but if people want

4123

03:08:24,830 --> 03:08:23,220

to look they're not a kook or they're

4124

03:08:26,389 --> 03:08:24,840

not just only looking at thing I know

4125

03:08:28,490 --> 03:08:26,399

I've seen things that I can't explain

4126
03:08:30,230 --> 03:08:28,500
right but I'm not running around saying

4127
03:08:31,910 --> 03:08:30,240
oh it's little green guys or something

4128
03:08:34,309 --> 03:08:31,920
like that no no we don't come to a

4129
03:08:35,570 --> 03:08:34,319
conclusion it's a speculation about it

4130
03:08:38,450 --> 03:08:35,580
right

4131
03:08:40,010 --> 03:08:38,460
um Anthony I just want to say I just

4132
03:08:41,630 --> 03:08:40,020
want to apologize

4133
03:08:43,190 --> 03:08:41,640
for a minute and there's a couple of

4134
03:08:44,990 --> 03:08:43,200
people on your panel Steven tonight that

4135
03:08:46,490 --> 03:08:45,000
I would like to offer an apology to and

4136
03:08:48,889 --> 03:08:46,500
one of those yeah down here to build

4137
03:08:51,950 --> 03:08:48,899
bridge is not burn them down well one of

4138
03:08:54,170 --> 03:08:51,960

the one of them is Anthony here I my

4139

03:08:57,410 --> 03:08:54,180

middle name is Anthony and uh you know

4140

03:08:59,510 --> 03:08:57,420

so I I seem to have a you know

4141

03:09:01,309 --> 03:08:59,520

you seem like a cool guy to me I've

4142

03:09:03,769 --> 03:09:01,319

always you know listened to your show

4143

03:09:06,290 --> 03:09:03,779

you know that uh you know watched for a

4144

03:09:08,090 --> 03:09:06,300

while and stuff and then you know I said

4145

03:09:10,370 --> 03:09:08,100

I've been I've been looking into all

4146

03:09:13,130 --> 03:09:10,380

kinds of UFOs I'm tired of of trying to

4147

03:09:15,950 --> 03:09:13,140

chase everybody's what other people have

4148

03:09:18,950 --> 03:09:15,960

seen I'm gonna try to focus on you know

4149

03:09:20,929 --> 03:09:18,960

getting to the bottom of my mystery uh

4150

03:09:23,570 --> 03:09:20,939

that I saw and but I want to apologize

4151
03:09:25,849 --> 03:09:23,580
to you because I I left I left watching

4152
03:09:27,710 --> 03:09:25,859
you I said you know I'm I'm I'm drinking

4153
03:09:30,050 --> 03:09:27,720
the Kool-Aid on other shows and I'm

4154
03:09:31,550 --> 03:09:30,060
listening to people complaining and I'm

4155
03:09:33,530 --> 03:09:31,560
getting wrapped up in in the

4156
03:09:35,150 --> 03:09:33,540
personalities and the drama I'm not in

4157
03:09:37,070 --> 03:09:35,160
I'm not here for the drama and the

4158
03:09:40,190 --> 03:09:37,080
personalities or other researchers or

4159
03:09:43,670 --> 03:09:40,200
blasting people or uh you know defaming

4160
03:09:45,769 --> 03:09:43,680
people or or or you know you know coming

4161
03:09:47,690 --> 03:09:45,779
to bring people down like you said it's

4162
03:09:49,550 --> 03:09:47,700
we're here to lift each other up I want

4163
03:09:52,190 --> 03:09:49,560

to get to you know the truth as much

4164

03:09:54,290 --> 03:09:52,200

there's not much truth to look at so I I

4165

03:09:56,510 --> 03:09:54,300

feel I have a feeling for people who

4166

03:09:58,190 --> 03:09:56,520

have daily shows or weekly shows or

4167

03:10:00,590 --> 03:09:58,200

monthly shows there's not a whole heck

4168

03:10:04,010 --> 03:10:00,600

of a lot of of stuff but then there's

4169

03:10:06,889 --> 03:10:04,020

the whole uh backlog of cases that other

4170

03:10:11,090 --> 03:10:06,899

people seem to get into that now uh you

4171

03:10:13,190 --> 03:10:11,100

you know they have databases of of of of

4172

03:10:15,290 --> 03:10:13,200

of stories a lot of them could be just

4173

03:10:16,969 --> 03:10:15,300

lies people calling in trying to get

4174

03:10:18,230 --> 03:10:16,979

attention you have to sift through that

4175

03:10:21,110 --> 03:10:18,240

you have to look through that some of

4176
03:10:23,870 --> 03:10:21,120
the it could be real a real sighting of

4177
03:10:25,610 --> 03:10:23,880
a real thing I'm not talking about you

4178
03:10:28,910 --> 03:10:25,620
know abduction I'm not talking about

4179
03:10:30,650 --> 03:10:28,920
aliens I'm talking about mysterious uh

4180
03:10:32,990 --> 03:10:30,660
flying objects

4181
03:10:35,030 --> 03:10:33,000
which a lot of it could be you know

4182
03:10:37,070 --> 03:10:35,040
manufactured now I want to say sorry to

4183
03:10:39,130 --> 03:10:37,080
you because I didn't give you a chance I

4184
03:10:41,570 --> 03:10:39,140
right away drank the Kool-Aid on things

4185
03:10:43,730 --> 03:10:41,580
and I got wrapped up in the

4186
03:10:45,290 --> 03:10:43,740
personalities that's not right I

4187
03:10:47,389 --> 03:10:45,300
appreciate that for upset thank you

4188
03:10:49,849 --> 03:10:47,399

you're welcome Paul I want to say I'm

4189

03:10:52,010 --> 03:10:49,859

sorry to you too buddy because you know

4190

03:10:55,130 --> 03:10:52,020

who I am I've been on people's shows

4191

03:10:57,769 --> 03:10:55,140

before and we

4192

03:10:59,690 --> 03:10:57,779

the whole pedophile thing you know it

4193

03:11:02,210 --> 03:10:59,700

was it came out at a time where people

4194

03:11:04,010 --> 03:11:02,220

were pointing fingers calling bending

4195

03:11:05,150 --> 03:11:04,020

that and you shouldn't you can't say

4196

03:11:07,610 --> 03:11:05,160

that

4197

03:11:09,950 --> 03:11:07,620

um unless not without evidence you got a

4198

03:11:12,410 --> 03:11:09,960

little evidence yeah and and where it

4199

03:11:15,110 --> 03:11:12,420

came up uh I believe one time out years

4200

03:11:16,969 --> 03:11:15,120

ago this is you know three four years

4201
03:11:19,370 --> 03:11:16,979
ago it came up and that's how you

4202
03:11:20,990 --> 03:11:19,380
probably saw me on it I I'm I'm

4203
03:11:22,969 --> 03:11:21,000
interested in all the shows I listen to

4204
03:11:24,530 --> 03:11:22,979
my watch and I said I'm going to

4205
03:11:28,610 --> 03:11:24,540
interact and talk about it was because

4206
03:11:31,809 --> 03:11:28,620
of uh the head of mufon at that time

4207
03:11:36,170 --> 03:11:31,819
um you know who got busted for um having

4208
03:11:38,809 --> 03:11:36,180
illegal internet stuff with children and

4209
03:11:41,269 --> 03:11:38,819
I I had been a mufon you know

4210
03:11:44,630 --> 03:11:41,279
participant in the past I you know since

4211
03:11:47,210 --> 03:11:44,640
I was a lot younger in the 90s decided

4212
03:11:48,889 --> 03:11:47,220
I'd chewing up and you know investigate

4213
03:11:51,170 --> 03:11:48,899

things in my area I thought it was a

4214

03:11:53,090 --> 03:11:51,180

good tool and a good technique that they

4215

03:11:55,790 --> 03:11:53,100

have and I still do and it's really not

4216

03:11:58,670 --> 03:11:55,800

followed by so-called investigations but

4217

03:12:00,170 --> 03:11:58,680

if you look into becoming someone who

4218

03:12:01,849 --> 03:12:00,180

does investigate you'll take the tools

4219

03:12:03,650 --> 03:12:01,859

that move on offered at that time I

4220

03:12:04,969 --> 03:12:03,660

don't know if they still do but Jan

4221

03:12:06,889 --> 03:12:04,979

hazan

4222

03:12:10,309 --> 03:12:06,899

um was a name that came up with

4223

03:12:12,290 --> 03:12:10,319

Associated to that and he really has uh

4224

03:12:16,250 --> 03:12:12,300

you know been busted for that and that

4225

03:12:18,110 --> 03:12:16,260

and then to put a name to it I did and

4226

03:12:20,330 --> 03:12:18,120

I'm not sorry to do that because you can

4227

03:12:22,250 --> 03:12:20,340

look up those are records out there and

4228

03:12:25,070 --> 03:12:22,260

other people the name comes up once in a

4229

03:12:28,010 --> 03:12:25,080

while and that he can't say this if

4230

03:12:31,190 --> 03:12:28,020

they're not uh Colonel the disgraced

4231

03:12:33,769 --> 03:12:31,200

Colonel Wendell Stevens who was an

4232

03:12:37,130 --> 03:12:33,779

investigator had a large database of of

4233

03:12:42,230 --> 03:12:37,140

information he was arrested for that and

4234

03:12:45,530 --> 03:12:42,240

to say that you you can't trust them is

4235

03:12:48,590 --> 03:12:45,540

an absolutely valid uh point

4236

03:12:50,750 --> 03:12:48,600

because that's why that but that's why I

4237

03:12:53,870 --> 03:12:50,760

think that certain people labeled both

4238

03:12:55,670 --> 03:12:53,880

Paul and I threw that at us to discredit

4239

03:12:58,130 --> 03:12:55,680

this to make people go well I can't

4240

03:13:00,530 --> 03:12:58,140

trust that guy if he's got friends that

4241

03:13:02,990 --> 03:13:00,540

are that I'm just sitting out with those

4242

03:13:06,170 --> 03:13:03,000

people or he is one of those people you

4243

03:13:08,510 --> 03:13:06,180

can't trust him but in just two cases no

4244

03:13:10,610 --> 03:13:08,520

evidence whatsoever that's right Stephen

4245

03:13:12,530 --> 03:13:10,620

that's right you're correct and you know

4246

03:13:14,990 --> 03:13:12,540

and that's why I apologize to you too

4247

03:13:18,650 --> 03:13:15,000

because it seemed like I was you know

4248

03:13:21,950 --> 03:13:18,660

coming around to defend people uh trying

4249

03:13:25,130 --> 03:13:21,960

to make someone else just disreputable

4250

03:13:27,710 --> 03:13:25,140

or to defame someone and I'm not I'm not

4251
03:13:29,809 --> 03:13:27,720
I'm sorry you know what I was trying to

4252
03:13:32,570 --> 03:13:29,819
do was to put a time stamp on when all

4253
03:13:35,510 --> 03:13:32,580
this talk started to come about it was

4254
03:13:38,510 --> 03:13:35,520
after Jim it was after the truth about

4255
03:13:40,790 --> 03:13:38,520
yeah yeah you know yeah the deceased

4256
03:13:44,750 --> 03:13:40,800
scam Paul's case mine was more recent

4257
03:13:55,030 --> 03:13:44,760
yeah yeah and I never I never you know

4258
03:14:00,769 --> 03:13:58,550
I'm saying slander is wrong uh it's it

4259
03:14:03,349 --> 03:14:00,779
and I want to get to one other point and

4260
03:14:05,450 --> 03:14:03,359
that's also freedom of speech freedom of

4261
03:14:07,070 --> 03:14:05,460
speech uh freedom of speech in the

4262
03:14:09,830 --> 03:14:07,080
United States of America I'm not sure

4263
03:14:12,290 --> 03:14:09,840

how it is over in New Zealand Paul but

4264

03:14:14,870 --> 03:14:12,300

in the United States of America we have

4265

03:14:16,670 --> 03:14:14,880

as one of our you know Bill of Rights

4266

03:14:18,469 --> 03:14:16,680

one of our rights in this country is the

4267

03:14:21,230 --> 03:14:18,479

freedom of speech and it's a wonderful

4268

03:14:23,690 --> 03:14:21,240

thing but that does not excuse hate

4269

03:14:29,349 --> 03:14:23,700

speech there's a differentiation there

4270

03:14:34,849 --> 03:14:32,330

yeah I mean but it's got to go be a name

4271

03:14:38,389 --> 03:14:34,859

calling usually it's a published work

4272

03:14:39,290 --> 03:14:38,399

and in that sense it's slander and

4273

03:14:41,269 --> 03:14:39,300

um

4274

03:14:44,690 --> 03:14:41,279

it's actually illegal

4275

03:14:46,550 --> 03:14:44,700

to do that without any basis for it in

4276

03:14:49,429 --> 03:14:46,560

other cases if there's a truth behind it

4277

03:14:52,610 --> 03:14:49,439

it is allowable if there is not and it's

4278

03:14:57,110 --> 03:14:52,620

just a it's just a verbal joust then

4279

03:14:59,630 --> 03:14:57,120

it's hate speech and it brings us to uh

4280

03:15:02,690 --> 03:14:59,640

you know some some really

4281

03:15:05,269 --> 03:15:02,700

point to topics about people in this UFO

4282

03:15:09,889 --> 03:15:05,279

field it brings us to someone like

4283

03:15:12,650 --> 03:15:09,899

Marina sarin who espouses Nazi beliefs

4284

03:15:15,590 --> 03:15:12,660

who wears Nazi symbols and to defend

4285

03:15:17,990 --> 03:15:15,600

that as saying hey Everyone's entitled

4286

03:15:20,269 --> 03:15:18,000

to their freedom of speech in the United

4287

03:15:22,730 --> 03:15:20,279

States of America unfortunately if you

4288

03:15:24,590 --> 03:15:22,740

decide to do that you're incurring all

4289

03:15:26,570 --> 03:15:24,600

consequences this happens to be someone

4290

03:15:28,849 --> 03:15:26,580

who lives in a foreign country I'm not

4291

03:15:31,370 --> 03:15:28,859

sure what the law is over there where

4292

03:15:33,410 --> 03:15:31,380

she lives but I'm sure it's similar it's

4293

03:15:35,809 --> 03:15:33,420

absolutely outlawed in a lot of Europe

4294

03:15:38,690 --> 03:15:35,819

Greece the country don't try it there

4295

03:15:40,190 --> 03:15:38,700

and you know you're putting your your

4296

03:15:43,070 --> 03:15:40,200

face and your reputation out there to

4297

03:15:45,349 --> 03:15:43,080

support uh the losers that's what I

4298

03:15:47,030 --> 03:15:45,359

wanted to say yeah they were The Losers

4299

03:15:49,370 --> 03:15:47,040

of that now I don't care how many times

4300

03:15:52,210 --> 03:15:49,380

you try to twist it around and try to

4301
03:15:55,670 --> 03:15:52,220
make it seem like uh you know

4302
03:15:59,090 --> 03:15:55,680
and I want to say one thing about uh the

4303
03:16:01,070 --> 03:15:59,100
Nazi UFO side uh it's been explosive

4304
03:16:03,230 --> 03:16:01,080
Again by by the same people who are

4305
03:16:05,269 --> 03:16:03,240
bringing you these new documentaries the

4306
03:16:08,389 --> 03:16:05,279
new one and I can't wait to see this new

4307
03:16:10,849 --> 03:16:08,399
documentary because and Paul on the I

4308
03:16:12,950 --> 03:16:10,859
know I know you guys want to jump in I

4309
03:16:15,769 --> 03:16:12,960
just want to say congratulations Paul on

4310
03:16:17,630 --> 03:16:15,779
that uh window pane ghost pepper what's

4311
03:16:20,330 --> 03:16:17,640
it called ghost peppers ghost illusion

4312
03:16:22,550 --> 03:16:20,340
Peppers ghost illusion uh yeah because I

4313
03:16:25,370 --> 03:16:22,560

was right there too and I was saying the

4314

03:16:27,889 --> 03:16:25,380

same thing and those anywhere where I

4315

03:16:30,530 --> 03:16:27,899

came out against it uh by people in that

4316

03:16:32,450 --> 03:16:30,540

camp have been deleted and it's been a

4317

03:16:34,910 --> 03:16:32,460

shrug of the shoulders and say okay well

4318

03:16:36,889 --> 03:16:34,920

let's go on to the next one I mean

4319

03:16:39,650 --> 03:16:36,899

when I say drank the Kool-Aid I meant

4320

03:16:41,990 --> 03:16:39,660

you know to try to try to stretch out

4321

03:16:46,190 --> 03:16:42,000

the friendship and what aspect of it of

4322

03:16:50,349 --> 03:16:46,200

trying to say okay no so when people say

4323

03:16:54,950 --> 03:16:52,670

well I just want to say thank you on

4324

03:16:57,290 --> 03:16:54,960

that uh and and I know that's in the new

4325

03:16:59,330 --> 03:16:57,300

documentary and that's about when I came

4326

03:17:02,870 --> 03:16:59,340

in to the picture because I wanted to

4327

03:17:04,309 --> 03:17:02,880

express that I noticed that and and then

4328

03:17:06,110 --> 03:17:04,319

there's been ones after that where Paul

4329

03:17:09,590 --> 03:17:06,120

and I from the out there Channel over

4330

03:17:12,830 --> 03:17:09,600

and over there you know Mr kiwi we have

4331

03:17:14,510 --> 03:17:12,840

we have also noticed a lot of CGI uh

4332

03:17:17,690 --> 03:17:14,520

fakery coming there yeah and it's always

4333

03:17:20,450 --> 03:17:17,700

some somebody sent it to me and it was

4334

03:17:22,370 --> 03:17:20,460

uh like the uh the pylon that they

4335

03:17:24,950 --> 03:17:22,380

called a monolith if it's not a stone

4336

03:17:28,130 --> 03:17:24,960

then it's not a monolith but if it's a

4337

03:17:30,110 --> 03:17:28,140

pylon a metal there was CGI Paul and I

4338

03:17:32,510 --> 03:17:30,120

noticed that we came out verbally on

4339

03:17:35,030 --> 03:17:32,520

that and this was you know so

4340

03:17:36,290 --> 03:17:35,040

I mean that's all I wanted to say I

4341

03:17:39,530 --> 03:17:36,300

wanna Stephen I want to say something

4342

03:17:41,870 --> 03:17:39,540

before before frap just when frap sap

4343

03:17:43,969 --> 03:17:41,880

came in just want to finish something

4344

03:17:45,590 --> 03:17:43,979

that was telling you that you see where

4345

03:17:48,769 --> 03:17:45,600

Anthony brought up the Paranormal

4346

03:17:50,330 --> 03:17:48,779

detectives yes I'm sorry make sure no no

4347

03:17:52,730 --> 03:17:50,340

no because that's when the frappe came

4348

03:17:56,210 --> 03:17:52,740

in and didn't want to just keep going so

4349

03:17:58,550 --> 03:17:56,220

with that paranormal detectives uh you

4350

03:18:02,630 --> 03:17:58,560

should really check it out uh

4351

03:18:05,030 --> 03:18:02,640

on the show that it did this past uh

4352

03:18:07,849 --> 03:18:05,040

Sunday because we went out on our first

4353

03:18:09,830 --> 03:18:07,859

investigation and all right you're gonna

4354

03:18:12,830 --> 03:18:09,840

be it's incredible with what we picked

4355

03:18:15,889 --> 03:18:12,840

up it's like no joke it's just insane

4356

03:18:18,410 --> 03:18:15,899

you know yeah and and then one of them

4357

03:18:21,590 --> 03:18:18,420

though I gotta tell you my my chest

4358

03:18:23,870 --> 03:18:21,600

still hurts because Anthony when he seen

4359

03:18:27,050 --> 03:18:23,880

this Apparition he lost all sense of

4360

03:18:29,269 --> 03:18:27,060

vocabulary and the only word he knew was

4361

03:18:32,030 --> 03:18:29,279

some and you'll hear it if he plays it

4362

03:18:34,610 --> 03:18:32,040

for you some some he can't talk no more

4363

03:18:37,490 --> 03:18:34,620

so but anyway

4364

03:18:39,110 --> 03:18:37,500

that that's the new channel and the

4365

03:18:41,030 --> 03:18:39,120

first thing it was just like pretty

4366

03:18:44,809 --> 03:18:41,040

insane man and the EVPs and everything

4367

03:18:44,819 --> 03:18:47,650

yeah

4368

03:18:52,070 --> 03:18:50,210

I know paranormal zero because I've

4369

03:18:54,110 --> 03:18:52,080

lived with it for the last

4370

03:18:56,690 --> 03:18:54,120

um 20 years I guess

4371

03:19:00,110 --> 03:18:56,700

I had one even attack me uh for the

4372

03:19:01,929 --> 03:19:00,120

person disappeared above my bed uh it

4373

03:19:05,570 --> 03:19:01,939

was very threatening to come towards me

4374

03:19:07,309 --> 03:19:05,580

and I had no weapons apart from a quilt

4375

03:19:08,809 --> 03:19:07,319

and I grabbed that and I was swinging

4376

03:19:10,250 --> 03:19:08,819

around at it trying to scare it

4377

03:19:11,150 --> 03:19:10,260

backwards so I could get to the door to

4378

03:19:13,790 --> 03:19:11,160

exit

4379

03:19:15,590 --> 03:19:13,800

and lucky enough all my my sisters

4380

03:19:18,410 --> 03:19:15,600

around with her four dogs and they heard

4381

03:19:20,330 --> 03:19:18,420

me screaming at this thing

4382

03:19:23,389 --> 03:19:20,340

um and it was like 10 a.m in the morning

4383

03:19:29,090 --> 03:19:23,399

because I I normally up late and I sleep

4384

03:19:31,969 --> 03:19:29,100

in a bit and uh yeah uh it was like uh

4385

03:19:34,309 --> 03:19:31,979

what they call it like a 10 pin uh pin

4386

03:19:36,889 --> 03:19:34,319

right but and like a white one as well

4387

03:19:39,469 --> 03:19:36,899

but it was fatter and it sort of come

4388

03:19:43,210 --> 03:19:39,479

out with this fog and formed into this

4389

03:19:45,769 --> 03:19:43,220

um ten pin pin and started lunging at me

4390

03:19:48,410 --> 03:19:45,779

and it was that time that I was watching

4391

03:19:51,170 --> 03:19:48,420

a series on YouTube where they're

4392

03:19:54,590 --> 03:19:51,180

investigating uh strange Cults and

4393

03:19:56,510 --> 03:19:54,600

paranormal stuff and it was almost like

4394

03:19:58,849 --> 03:19:56,520

I was out of body at the time I've had

4395

03:20:01,490 --> 03:19:58,859

outer body experiences in the past

4396

03:20:03,170 --> 03:20:01,500

and those they spotted me and these

4397

03:20:04,750 --> 03:20:03,180

things come running towards me it's then

4398

03:20:07,969 --> 03:20:04,760

when I woke up and saw this thing

4399

03:20:10,849 --> 03:20:07,979

disappear out of a portal above my bed

4400

03:20:12,290 --> 03:20:10,859

and I was scaring it back and I got to

4401
03:20:14,450 --> 03:20:12,300
the door and opened it up and there was

4402
03:20:16,910 --> 03:20:14,460
these five dogs at the door looking at

4403
03:20:18,950 --> 03:20:16,920
this thing and me screaming it and it

4404
03:20:21,710 --> 03:20:18,960
sort of disappeared into this mist and

4405
03:20:23,990 --> 03:20:21,720
and vanished and I don't care if people

4406
03:20:27,290 --> 03:20:24,000
believe the story or not

4407
03:20:29,750 --> 03:20:27,300
that sort of thing you know changing

4408
03:20:32,210 --> 03:20:29,760
changes your whole world world because

4409
03:20:34,910 --> 03:20:32,220
I'm a very skeptical person and I want

4410
03:20:36,769 --> 03:20:34,920
to maintain that skepticism and always

4411
03:20:39,530 --> 03:20:36,779
be in the middle and just follow the

4412
03:20:41,990 --> 03:20:39,540
evidence that's why I give people a

4413
03:20:46,570 --> 03:20:44,150

yeah Paul there's a difference between

4414

03:20:49,370 --> 03:20:46,580

Supernatural occurrences

4415

03:20:53,290 --> 03:20:49,380

touches you know with with with the

4416

03:20:56,090 --> 03:20:53,300

spirit and UFOs and and things because

4417

03:20:58,429 --> 03:20:56,100

one of them you know and one of them we

4418

03:21:00,650 --> 03:20:58,439

can set out to to go investigate proven

4419

03:21:02,690 --> 03:21:00,660

the other one is a little bit more

4420

03:21:05,690 --> 03:21:02,700

it comes down to a belief and whether

4421

03:21:07,429 --> 03:21:05,700

you believe or not and it's not for me

4422

03:21:09,349 --> 03:21:07,439

it's not about belief and it's about

4423

03:21:12,110 --> 03:21:09,359

experience I I know what you're saying

4424

03:21:15,410 --> 03:21:12,120

and um as far as my

4425

03:21:17,630 --> 03:21:15,420

the reason why I'm getting out is not

4426
03:21:20,809 --> 03:21:17,640
because of the controversy and you know

4427
03:21:23,570 --> 03:21:20,819
ufology back and forth Bender uh the

4428
03:21:26,769 --> 03:21:23,580
reason I'm getting out is because uh

4429
03:21:29,269 --> 03:21:26,779
one I'm growing to the point where I've

4430
03:21:32,630 --> 03:21:29,279
researched my case and I've investigated

4431
03:21:34,610 --> 03:21:32,640
my UFO and I do believe it has a

4432
03:21:37,429 --> 03:21:34,620
supernatural underpinning to it that is

4433
03:21:41,450 --> 03:21:40,070
yeah I I understand I um that's why I'm

4434
03:21:42,950 --> 03:21:41,460
in this field trying to figure it out

4435
03:21:44,330 --> 03:21:42,960
and I've got cameras set up all around

4436
03:21:46,250 --> 03:21:44,340
the house now

4437
03:21:48,010 --> 03:21:46,260
and I have caught some credible evidence

4438
03:21:50,630 --> 03:21:48,020

on the cameras

4439

03:21:52,610 --> 03:21:50,640

when I was a little kid my mom used to

4440

03:21:54,290 --> 03:21:52,620

tell me about ghosts coming to you and

4441

03:21:56,389 --> 03:21:54,300

that if the if there really was a spirit

4442

03:21:58,190 --> 03:21:56,399

it would be from maybe an ancestor or

4443

03:22:00,230 --> 03:21:58,200

something yeah coming to warn you about

4444

03:22:01,849 --> 03:22:00,240

an impending danger or something they

4445

03:22:03,769 --> 03:22:01,859

don't go around trying to scare people

4446

03:22:06,290 --> 03:22:03,779

and you know a lot of it could be you

4447

03:22:08,690 --> 03:22:06,300

know half in the half awake state and uh

4448

03:22:11,950 --> 03:22:08,700

you know hypnagogic kind of experience

4449

03:22:17,389 --> 03:22:15,230

how it all works together but you know I

4450

03:22:20,269 --> 03:22:17,399

often wonder if the aliens that have

4451

03:22:23,269 --> 03:22:20,279

also visited me since joining the UFA

4452

03:22:25,250 --> 03:22:23,279

field I used to laugh about tool whites

4453

03:22:29,690 --> 03:22:25,260

and Grays and I thought people got into

4454

03:22:32,230 --> 03:22:29,700

it and then yeah uh January 2020 it

4455

03:22:35,809 --> 03:22:32,240

happened to me you thought um

4456

03:22:37,730 --> 03:22:35,819

no no no I had Grays in my bedroom and

4457

03:22:39,410 --> 03:22:37,740

one was sticking a needle in my back and

4458

03:22:41,269 --> 03:22:39,420

I've got evidence of this lump that

4459

03:22:43,490 --> 03:22:41,279

wouldn't go away and it just got bigger

4460

03:22:45,650 --> 03:22:43,500

and bigger and it was leaking fluid for

4461

03:22:49,429 --> 03:22:45,660

months and the doctor said oh it's just

4462

03:22:52,190 --> 03:22:49,439

a skin uh cyst I said oh right yeah I

4463

03:22:54,950 --> 03:22:52,200

couldn't say oh right I had the Sorel

4464

03:22:56,870 --> 03:22:54,960

Sorel dream that's all I can say of

4465

03:22:58,330 --> 03:22:56,880

aliens sticking a needle right in that

4466

03:23:00,830 --> 03:22:58,340

spot

4467

03:23:02,809 --> 03:23:00,840

photographs and documented it and all

4468

03:23:05,330 --> 03:23:02,819

that you know and the wand is real but

4469

03:23:07,269 --> 03:23:05,340

the pain could throw your mind into an

4470

03:23:09,889 --> 03:23:07,279

altered state where

4471

03:23:12,170 --> 03:23:09,899

a reason for it you know I'm not saying

4472

03:23:13,729 --> 03:23:12,180

I know what happened man if the doctor

4473

03:23:16,010 --> 03:23:13,739

said it was a cyst you know it could

4474

03:23:17,990 --> 03:23:16,020

have been you know I was off yeah yeah I

4475

03:23:19,370 --> 03:23:18,000

could have been a side effect of it you

4476
03:23:21,110 --> 03:23:19,380
know I

4477
03:23:22,070 --> 03:23:21,120
I don't know because of the pain because

4478
03:23:37,130 --> 03:23:22,080
the

4479
03:23:41,150 --> 03:23:37,140
I can play your video that's one thing

4480
03:23:48,469 --> 03:23:44,570
Mr Eon sent her phase of moon a

4481
03:23:50,870 --> 03:23:48,479
completely fake UFO video to me it looks

4482
03:23:52,610 --> 03:23:50,880
completely fake and it was again a

4483
03:23:55,309 --> 03:23:52,620
pepper's ghost illusion he filmed a

4484
03:23:57,769 --> 03:23:55,319
reflection of a light source in glass

4485
03:23:59,929 --> 03:23:57,779
and then he sent it to them and even in

4486
03:24:00,830 --> 03:23:59,939
the video he sent them you can see that

4487
03:24:04,309 --> 03:24:00,840
it's

4488
03:24:07,250 --> 03:24:04,319

anyway yeah anybody like okay the one

4489

03:24:09,950 --> 03:24:07,260

yeah what he had and say that's not

4490

03:24:12,050 --> 03:24:09,960

really in the sky you could tell but

4491

03:24:14,450 --> 03:24:12,060

third phase ran with it that it was a

4492

03:24:16,790 --> 03:24:14,460

real UFO and this is the things that I

4493

03:24:19,729 --> 03:24:16,800

have problems with I don't have problems

4494

03:24:21,290 --> 03:24:19,739

with if you really did get it wrong it

4495

03:24:24,050 --> 03:24:21,300

just seems to me that they have these

4496

03:24:26,150 --> 03:24:24,060

it's always convenient that everybody

4497

03:24:28,670 --> 03:24:26,160

else can look at it and sit and tell

4498

03:24:31,370 --> 03:24:28,680

them what it is right away but they have

4499

03:24:34,070 --> 03:24:31,380

to put it out and make hundreds of

4500

03:24:36,349 --> 03:24:34,080

dollars on each monetized video

4501
03:24:39,170 --> 03:24:36,359
before somebody knows what it is and

4502
03:24:41,990 --> 03:24:39,180
then no updates you know just that's not

4503
03:24:44,210 --> 03:24:42,000
too serious that's not too serious haha

4504
03:24:46,729 --> 03:24:44,220
you got us as a practical joke okay this

4505
03:24:48,769 --> 03:24:46,739
is the United States of America uh do I

4506
03:24:51,590 --> 03:24:48,779
I know that no it's not it's a long time

4507
03:24:52,969 --> 03:24:51,600
if I did that I would get crucified I

4508
03:24:55,309 --> 03:24:52,979
would get crucified for doing that

4509
03:24:56,690 --> 03:24:55,319
anyone anyone would anyone's going to if

4510
03:24:58,010 --> 03:24:56,700
you try it so if you're up there and you

4511
03:25:00,410 --> 03:24:58,020
want to try this good luck we're going

4512
03:25:02,389 --> 03:25:00,420
to bust you and then another thing

4513
03:25:05,389 --> 03:25:02,399

um Paul you mentioned the tall whites

4514

03:25:09,110 --> 03:25:05,399

okay I mean you know we're and and the

4515

03:25:11,630 --> 03:25:09,120

Nazis it goes back to the 50s when the

4516

03:25:16,550 --> 03:25:11,640

Georgia damski was hoaxing and and and

4517

03:25:19,729 --> 03:25:16,560

and doing his hokey films 100 yeah but

4518

03:25:22,729 --> 03:25:19,739

he may he may had a real event and and

4519

03:25:25,670 --> 03:25:22,739

embellished it no one who has a real

4520

03:25:27,590 --> 03:25:25,680

event embellishes it no one um or starts

4521

03:25:30,170 --> 03:25:27,600

making fake [h__h] or starts making a

4522

03:25:31,570 --> 03:25:30,180

picture books yeah yeah yeah people like

4523

03:25:33,710 --> 03:25:31,580

to dance

4524

03:25:35,630 --> 03:25:33,720

let me just finish what I'm saying let

4525

03:25:38,150 --> 03:25:35,640

me just finish I'm saying okay a damn

4526
03:25:40,790 --> 03:25:38,160
SKU it would be one thing if it was just

4527
03:25:43,070 --> 03:25:40,800
a practical joke like some of the old

4528
03:25:44,570 --> 03:25:43,080
saucer photos I threw a hat out took a

4529
03:25:47,269 --> 03:25:44,580
photograph I'm trying to get in the

4530
03:25:50,510 --> 03:25:47,279
newspaper times have changed not even

4531
03:25:53,210 --> 03:25:50,520
since then I mean I mean in the that was 30s

4532
03:25:56,750 --> 03:25:53,220
40s 50s in the 50s Adams he comes along

4533
03:25:59,929 --> 03:25:56,760
with this pre-packaged I've got film

4534
03:26:04,670 --> 03:25:59,939
I've got uh sessions that a ship came

4535
03:26:09,050 --> 03:26:04,680
down and I met uh orthon from Venus and

4536
03:26:12,790 --> 03:26:09,060
he was a tall white with long a blonde

4537
03:26:15,530 --> 03:26:12,800
hair like an Aryan yeah Nordic

4538
03:26:18,050 --> 03:26:15,540

yeah and he actually had photographs of

4539

03:26:19,490 --> 03:26:18,060

the the shoe prints that it left and

4540

03:26:23,690 --> 03:26:19,500

what do you know there's a there's a

4541

03:26:26,389 --> 03:26:23,700

swastika on the heel oh yeah so that

4542

03:26:28,309 --> 03:26:26,399

oh it was a either it was a real alien

4543

03:26:31,190 --> 03:26:28,319

from Venus who was also they have the

4544

03:26:33,469 --> 03:26:31,200

Nazis and swastikas are Venus or isn't

4545

03:26:36,469 --> 03:26:33,479

that Earth isn't that World War II and

4546

03:26:39,290 --> 03:26:36,479

World War II just ended how's the dansky

4547

03:26:42,110 --> 03:26:39,300

as far as words disconnection uh leading

4548

03:26:44,570 --> 03:26:42,120

back to uh that's the Aryan Brotherhood

4549

03:26:47,469 --> 03:26:44,580

it's the Thule Society the same things

4550

03:26:50,450 --> 03:26:47,479

uh Serena yeah

4551
03:26:53,269 --> 03:26:50,460
Serena Barons Serena Marin thank you

4552
03:26:56,690 --> 03:26:53,279
Stephen is promoting now the Thule

4553
03:26:58,849 --> 03:26:56,700
Society Grille Maria orsik when you look

4554
03:27:01,370 --> 03:26:58,859
at the Hannibal craft it's the same

4555
03:27:03,590 --> 03:27:01,380
thing that Georgia damski used and you

4556
03:27:05,809 --> 03:27:03,600
know what it is I'll tell you because my

4557
03:27:08,510 --> 03:27:05,819
grandfather was the chief of surgeons in

4558
03:27:11,750 --> 03:27:08,520
the city that I live in uh he's no

4559
03:27:14,750 --> 03:27:11,760
longer with us he died in 74 but he was

4560
03:27:17,030 --> 03:27:14,760
the chief of surgeon until he lived and

4561
03:27:18,830 --> 03:27:17,040
um he used to use a surgical lamp

4562
03:27:21,530 --> 03:27:18,840
that you could position in different

4563
03:27:23,750 --> 03:27:21,540

positions right it had it had some holes

4564

03:27:25,610 --> 03:27:23,760

at the top for a ventilation from the

4565

03:27:28,969 --> 03:27:25,620

the light bulbs would get hot yeah yeah

4566

03:27:31,130 --> 03:27:28,979

and that that's what adamski put on a a

4567

03:27:33,170 --> 03:27:31,140

fishing line and dangled it like a

4568

03:27:36,170 --> 03:27:33,180

pendulum the same technique that Billy

4569

03:27:38,750 --> 03:27:36,180

Meyer used when he hopes his phony UFOs

4570

03:27:41,750 --> 03:27:38,760

and the same you know the thing the same

4571

03:27:44,510 --> 03:27:41,760

style of film film it was film yeah all

4572

03:27:46,370 --> 03:27:44,520

back in those days black and white film

4573

03:27:50,269 --> 03:27:46,380

Etc whatever

4574

03:27:52,670 --> 03:27:50,279

um but it also was with the tall areas

4575

03:27:56,410 --> 03:27:52,680

same thing as Billy Meyer said but it

4576
03:28:00,170 --> 03:27:56,420
wasn't Venus it was uh some Jazzy from

4577
03:28:02,150 --> 03:28:00,180
from The Pleiadians and then they tried

4578
03:28:06,110 --> 03:28:02,160
to capitalize on that make money it's a

4579
03:28:09,190 --> 03:28:06,120
call so they're both a cult a call they

4580
03:28:11,410 --> 03:28:09,200
both just stem back from Madame Helena

4581
03:28:14,090 --> 03:28:11,420
petrovna

4582
03:28:16,969 --> 03:28:14,100
I'm sorry frap zapper I'm very familiar

4583
03:28:19,910 --> 03:28:16,979
with it because I've studied all of this

4584
03:28:21,610 --> 03:28:19,920
yes and I agree with you 100 percent you

4585
03:28:24,110 --> 03:28:21,620
could use the same

4586
03:28:26,570 --> 03:28:24,120
techniques the same time please there

4587
03:28:28,309 --> 03:28:26,580
thank you I saw your I was going to

4588
03:28:33,729 --> 03:28:28,319

mention this company Jared wants to know

4589

03:28:36,830 --> 03:28:33,739

about Northrop Grumman B21 Raider uh I I

4590

03:28:39,889 --> 03:28:36,840

what is my thought is that that's

4591

03:28:43,190 --> 03:28:39,899

probably a long time coming like they're

4592

03:28:44,990 --> 03:28:43,200

gonna oh let me text you upgrade right

4593

03:28:48,349 --> 03:28:45,000

it's a beautiful it's a beautiful

4594

03:28:51,349 --> 03:28:48,359

aircraft yeah and uh I I for one love

4595

03:28:54,229 --> 03:28:51,359

those kind of high-tech you know let's

4596

03:28:57,590 --> 03:28:54,239

stop using stuff from 40 years ago you

4597

03:28:58,969 --> 03:28:57,600

know now that looks modern to me I'd be

4598

03:29:01,670 --> 03:28:58,979

interested to see what kind of secret

4599

03:29:03,110 --> 03:29:01,680

technology those may have aboard and

4600

03:29:04,550 --> 03:29:03,120

we're going to do a whole show on it

4601
03:29:05,570 --> 03:29:04,560
accomplish there thank you for your

4602
03:29:08,269 --> 03:29:05,580
kindness

4603
03:29:11,469 --> 03:29:08,279
I'm actually going to text Jim right now

4604
03:29:17,330 --> 03:29:15,229
to my show and he never did and it and

4605
03:29:20,210 --> 03:29:17,340
instead of coming on my show as a

4606
03:29:29,330 --> 03:29:20,220
he goes to Ron for me he becomes one of

4607
03:29:33,590 --> 03:29:32,150
at the secret sauce ones how I got it I

4608
03:29:35,809 --> 03:29:33,600
just said

4609
03:29:37,910 --> 03:29:35,819
do you want to be a co-host on my ask

4610
03:29:40,429 --> 03:29:37,920
them that's it that's it that's all I

4611
03:29:43,190 --> 03:29:40,439
did but I'll tell you what Stephen I I

4612
03:29:44,469 --> 03:29:43,200
I'll tell Jimmy boy I'm sure he's a

4613
03:29:47,809 --> 03:29:44,479

really great guy

4614

03:29:49,250 --> 03:29:47,819

I'm a big fan of SR-71 Blackbird and I

4615

03:29:53,710 --> 03:29:49,260

have his book and I want to talk about

4616

03:29:56,330 --> 03:29:53,720

that one night not UFOs the boys

4617

03:29:58,670 --> 03:29:56,340

I'll tell him I guarantee you he'll come

4618

03:30:01,130 --> 03:29:58,680

on and you won't all you'll have to do

4619

03:30:03,349 --> 03:30:01,140

is go this is Jim Goodall go and that's

4620

03:30:06,050 --> 03:30:03,359

it here's another thing I'm pissed off

4621

03:30:08,870 --> 03:30:06,060

about you go you guys go start a new

4622

03:30:11,570 --> 03:30:08,880

show called paranormal detectives right

4623

03:30:14,690 --> 03:30:11,580

and you know I'm into all this stuff and

4624

03:30:16,610 --> 03:30:14,700

I was a stage magician why didn't you

4625

03:30:20,530 --> 03:30:16,620

ask me to be on that show because I

4626

03:30:25,210 --> 03:30:23,210

something's detectives it's detectives

4627

03:30:29,630 --> 03:30:25,220

you could be one of them

4628

03:30:32,030 --> 03:30:29,640

it sounds like fun to me you mean doing

4629

03:30:34,969 --> 03:30:32,040

this stuff or I'm done Steven you mean

4630

03:30:37,550 --> 03:30:34,979

uh Jim Goodell did you sent send you an

4631

03:30:39,410 --> 03:30:37,560

autographed copy of this book oh screw

4632

03:30:41,150 --> 03:30:39,420

you too you know I had to pay for one

4633

03:30:42,650 --> 03:30:41,160

and his books are expensive I do that

4634

03:30:45,290 --> 03:30:42,660

but they're worth every penny but

4635

03:30:46,849 --> 03:30:45,300

they're expensive but he spent but the

4636

03:30:48,349 --> 03:30:46,859

problem with Jim though he spends a lot

4637

03:30:51,050 --> 03:30:48,359

of time on his third face promoting

4638

03:30:52,849 --> 03:30:51,060

himself and that's a no no yeah I've

4639

03:30:54,349 --> 03:30:52,859

said that and that puts me right off him

4640

03:30:56,570 --> 03:30:54,359

I'm afraid

4641

03:30:58,550 --> 03:30:56,580

because I can't believe anything

4642

03:30:59,870 --> 03:30:58,560

I can't believe anything it comes out of

4643

03:31:02,929 --> 03:30:59,880

his mouth once he's been on the third

4644

03:31:05,330 --> 03:31:02,939

phase he goes on a lot of shows though

4645

03:31:08,389 --> 03:31:05,340

he's there's a lot of people that need

4646

03:31:10,190 --> 03:31:08,399

to be indicted uh as far as you know

4647

03:31:13,550 --> 03:31:10,200

spinning the plate

4648

03:31:16,130 --> 03:31:13,560

you know and I'm so I'm sorry that

4649

03:31:18,110 --> 03:31:16,140

I don't have as much regret as I would

4650

03:31:22,070 --> 03:31:18,120

about other things I'm sorry I'm not

4651
03:31:24,650 --> 03:31:22,080
sorry because in busting you know as

4652
03:31:27,530 --> 03:31:24,660
someone who has been an experimenter of

4653
03:31:29,570 --> 03:31:27,540
real objects flying around I want to

4654
03:31:33,650 --> 03:31:29,580
know what other people are saying and

4655
03:31:35,750 --> 03:31:33,660
when I see so many one after another you

4656
03:31:38,210 --> 03:31:35,760
could use the same argument against any

4657
03:31:40,370 --> 03:31:38,220
of them and it really it's gonna you

4658
03:31:44,570 --> 03:31:40,380
know it's gonna be careful of not going

4659
03:31:49,190 --> 03:31:46,130
stay outside the rabbit hole people

4660
03:31:51,410 --> 03:31:49,200
that's good advice and that's why I'm

4661
03:31:53,929 --> 03:31:51,420
I'm ready to get out because I'm

4662
03:31:56,870 --> 03:31:53,939
satisfied with what I saw you know and

4663
03:31:58,490 --> 03:31:56,880

it just came out that's that's kind of

4664

03:32:00,290 --> 03:31:58,500

you you and I are a lot alike because

4665

03:32:01,969 --> 03:32:00,300

the reason I'm here is because I saw

4666

03:32:03,530 --> 03:32:01,979

something when I was 10 years old like I

4667

03:32:06,590 --> 03:32:03,540

know you did and I thought it was aliens

4668

03:32:08,990 --> 03:32:06,600

and but the longer this goes on for me

4669

03:32:11,150 --> 03:32:09,000

the Deep dive down that rabbit hole look

4670

03:32:13,610 --> 03:32:11,160

at everything read everything experience

4671

03:32:16,429 --> 03:32:13,620

everything listen to everybody and then

4672

03:32:19,309 --> 03:32:16,439

I go this most of this has nothing to do

4673

03:32:21,889 --> 03:32:19,319

with my personal experience right so why

4674

03:32:24,410 --> 03:32:21,899

don't I go dig into that alone and just

4675

03:32:25,849 --> 03:32:24,420

walk around this whole [h__h] show yeah

4676

03:32:34,130 --> 03:32:25,859

yeah

4677

03:32:38,030 --> 03:32:35,929

um the thing is he said before that we

4678

03:32:40,550 --> 03:32:38,040

should all come together but there's

4679

03:32:42,769 --> 03:32:40,560

deception to the rule there uh if if the

4680

03:32:45,170 --> 03:32:42,779

people are known to be frauds it's best

4681

03:32:47,030 --> 03:32:45,180

not to go anywhere near them because the

4682

03:32:50,929 --> 03:32:47,040

reputation will rub off onto you then

4683

03:32:53,510 --> 03:32:50,939

and maybe even distort your world view

4684

03:32:56,030 --> 03:32:53,520

um so yeah your best just to be really a

4685

03:32:59,570 --> 03:32:56,040

lone gun when if you can be uh that's

4686

03:33:02,269 --> 03:32:59,580

basically what I've done but I do I do

4687

03:33:03,950 --> 03:33:02,279

be I try to be civil to everybody uh

4688

03:33:05,870 --> 03:33:03,960

you've probably seen few people come on

4689

03:33:09,110 --> 03:33:05,880

my show the sky Watchers and a more

4690

03:33:10,849 --> 03:33:09,120

civil and I debate them and a lot of

4691

03:33:12,349 --> 03:33:10,859

them are down the rabbit hole and we

4692

03:33:14,510 --> 03:33:12,359

sort of have a bit of fun with it you

4693

03:33:16,910 --> 03:33:14,520

know it's never a negative thing you

4694

03:33:18,410 --> 03:33:16,920

know and a lot of them richly wants to

4695

03:33:21,170 --> 03:33:18,420

spend a bit of time with me they start

4696

03:33:22,969 --> 03:33:21,180

thinking oh Paul's right Paul's rightful

4697

03:33:24,830 --> 03:33:22,979

right and then you can't get rid of them

4698

03:33:26,450 --> 03:33:24,840

after that point you know and at the

4699

03:33:29,269 --> 03:33:26,460

moment we got um

4700

03:33:31,250 --> 03:33:29,279

the great Aussie great the Gabba Beast

4701
03:33:33,050 --> 03:33:31,260
TV which I'm pretty sure he'll convert

4702
03:33:34,849 --> 03:33:33,060
that documentary into Chinese and send

4703
03:33:38,030 --> 03:33:34,859
it out to another million Chinese people

4704
03:33:40,190 --> 03:33:38,040
for you but um

4705
03:33:41,510 --> 03:33:40,200
yeah it's hard to get a word in edgewise

4706
03:33:43,670 --> 03:33:41,520
when he's on there because he's got so

4707
03:33:45,950 --> 03:33:43,680
much to talk about and he's got a lot of

4708
03:33:48,590 --> 03:33:45,960
opinions of course but you know it's all

4709
03:33:51,110 --> 03:33:48,600
great fun um the live shows um when that

4710
03:33:52,990 --> 03:33:51,120
sort of happens when you get uh pretty

4711
03:33:56,030 --> 03:33:53,000
much he's becoming like another coach

4712
03:33:58,250 --> 03:33:56,040
he's becoming like a co-host you

4713
03:34:00,950 --> 03:33:58,260

stumbled my live shows from two hours

4714

03:34:03,650 --> 03:34:00,960

three hours to six hours but it's great

4715

03:34:05,150 --> 03:34:03,660

um it's really fun you know I enjoy what

4716

03:34:06,950 --> 03:34:05,160

I do and you know and that's the main

4717

03:34:10,910 --> 03:34:06,960

thing it's not about the money

4718

03:34:12,710 --> 03:34:10,920

it's about fine finding the truth and

4719

03:34:14,630 --> 03:34:12,720

you know I was really I'm always

4720

03:34:16,910 --> 03:34:14,640

critical of the videos to show because

4721

03:34:18,290 --> 03:34:16,920

it's really hard to see what they saw

4722

03:34:19,849 --> 03:34:18,300

with their eyes their eyes are always

4723

03:34:22,969 --> 03:34:19,859

better than the camera taking at the

4724

03:34:25,550 --> 03:34:22,979

moment but that eventually will change

4725

03:34:27,530 --> 03:34:25,560

but yeah um 18 Wheels another truck

4726
03:34:28,969 --> 03:34:27,540
driver that's been on the show you may

4727
03:34:31,370 --> 03:34:28,979
have caught some of the live shows there

4728
03:34:33,469 --> 03:34:31,380
where we try to analyze this footage and

4729
03:34:35,450 --> 03:34:33,479
do some real-time filters so we could

4730
03:34:36,950 --> 03:34:35,460
actually see it real time and eventually

4731
03:34:39,229 --> 03:34:36,960
we got there and that's just a matter of

4732
03:34:42,410 --> 03:34:39,239
getting the right filter to see this

4733
03:34:44,510 --> 03:34:42,420
triangle flying through the sky and he

4734
03:34:46,670 --> 03:34:44,520
says that's only the centerpiece and

4735
03:34:48,349 --> 03:34:46,680
that whole ship was huge like the

4736
03:34:49,370 --> 03:34:48,359
Phoenix Lights and he said it was

4737
03:34:51,290 --> 03:34:49,380
invisible

4738
03:34:56,510 --> 03:34:51,300

and you could you could see shimmering

4739

03:35:02,870 --> 03:34:58,929

18 Wheels uh what's it yeah

4740

03:35:06,469 --> 03:35:02,880

yeah yeah he's got another name game or

4741

03:35:07,849 --> 03:35:06,479

Sonic uh for other socials but um yeah

4742

03:35:09,530 --> 03:35:07,859

he's been on my channel a couple of

4743

03:35:12,170 --> 03:35:09,540

times on interviews now and he he

4744

03:35:13,370 --> 03:35:12,180

constantly watches me now but

4745

03:35:15,110 --> 03:35:13,380

um the last show they were talking about

4746

03:35:17,570 --> 03:35:15,120

the moon landings being fake and I said

4747

03:35:19,370 --> 03:35:17,580

I'll get out the rabbit hole and I was

4748

03:35:21,349 --> 03:35:19,380

trying to explain to him

4749

03:35:23,030 --> 03:35:21,359

um why why

4750

03:35:24,889 --> 03:35:23,040

um they were saying there was no dust in

4751
03:35:26,809 --> 03:35:24,899
the landing pads and I said well yeah

4752
03:35:29,450 --> 03:35:26,819
that one's a bit tricky one because of

4753
03:35:31,490 --> 03:35:29,460
the gravity and the electrostatic charge

4754
03:35:33,830 --> 03:35:31,500
of the Dust on the surface and it's sort

4755
03:35:35,510 --> 03:35:33,840
of very sticks together you know and

4756
03:35:36,889 --> 03:35:35,520
that's not got it all over their suits

4757
03:35:39,290 --> 03:35:36,899
and found it difficult to get rid of the

4758
03:35:41,150 --> 03:35:39,300
damn stuff but um

4759
03:35:43,670 --> 03:35:41,160
yeah the Lander didn't come down with

4760
03:35:45,650 --> 03:35:43,680
rocket engines right just touched down

4761
03:35:48,410 --> 03:35:45,660
right that just drifted downwards and

4762
03:35:50,269 --> 03:35:48,420
touched down and that's why there's no

4763
03:35:52,550 --> 03:35:50,279

blast blowing up the dust right and the

4764

03:35:55,010 --> 03:35:52,560

dust is pretty stuck together really

4765

03:35:57,830 --> 03:35:55,020

um and like talcum powder glassy stuff

4766

03:36:00,410 --> 03:35:57,840

but yeah they still went by buying it

4767

03:36:02,690 --> 03:36:00,420

and I said well well you know you can

4768

03:36:04,010 --> 03:36:02,700

only explain it so so much and I brought

4769

03:36:05,690 --> 03:36:04,020

up all these different people and people

4770

03:36:07,670 --> 03:36:05,700

were all saying the same thing and

4771

03:36:10,429 --> 03:36:07,680

that's the best I can do on a life

4772

03:36:12,469 --> 03:36:10,439

debunk right but yeah they're good

4773

03:36:15,290 --> 03:36:12,479

people and he's out there filming and

4774

03:36:18,110 --> 03:36:15,300

they're talking about maybe even filming

4775

03:36:19,910 --> 03:36:18,120

at the same time in Australia and where

4776

03:36:21,710 --> 03:36:19,920

he's located in America and just bring

4777

03:36:23,030 --> 03:36:21,720

it onto my live show and we could all be

4778

03:36:24,469 --> 03:36:23,040

watching it together and you know you

4779

03:36:25,790 --> 03:36:24,479

would see if there's something happen on

4780

03:36:26,870 --> 03:36:25,800

both cameras at the same time in

4781

03:36:28,130 --> 03:36:26,880

different parts of the world that would

4782

03:36:30,530 --> 03:36:28,140

be really cool

4783

03:36:32,809 --> 03:36:30,540

but yeah this is uh what I do on my

4784

03:36:35,750 --> 03:36:32,819

channel and of course um DB Cooper might

4785

03:36:38,389 --> 03:36:35,760

find it boring but um if you've had your

4786

03:36:41,050 --> 03:36:38,399

own experiences and yeah you know what

4787

03:36:44,090 --> 03:36:41,060

you know part of the problem is

4788

03:36:47,210 --> 03:36:44,100

Paul and this is not an insult because I

4789

03:36:50,330 --> 03:36:47,220

am too but you're a computer nerd you

4790

03:36:53,389 --> 03:36:50,340

know what I mean so you you come off

4791

03:36:55,429 --> 03:36:53,399

like here's look at this data I'm going

4792

03:36:58,130 --> 03:36:55,439

to show people that's not very exciting

4793

03:37:00,610 --> 03:36:58,140

or salacious do you know what I mean no

4794

03:37:03,469 --> 03:37:00,620

but um

4795

03:37:05,330 --> 03:37:03,479

you don't get a lot of viewers he gets

4796

03:37:10,010 --> 03:37:05,340

very specific viewers that understand

4797

03:37:11,809 --> 03:37:10,020

what he's doing you know yeah and uh you

4798

03:37:14,389 --> 03:37:11,819

know some people just don't want to sit

4799

03:37:16,550 --> 03:37:14,399

through like look at this data from all

4800

03:37:18,530 --> 03:37:16,560

of these software programs that I've

4801
03:37:21,650 --> 03:37:18,540
been able to generate from this sighting

4802
03:37:24,410 --> 03:37:21,660
and it it does I guess gets a little dry

4803
03:37:26,990 --> 03:37:24,420
for some people so you know but that the

4804
03:37:29,450 --> 03:37:27,000
fact that people will criticize him like

4805
03:37:32,090 --> 03:37:29,460
yeah third phase and goofan say well no

4806
03:37:34,610 --> 03:37:32,100
he he's only got five live viewers or

4807
03:37:36,590 --> 03:37:34,620
who cares that's just garbage when they

4808
03:37:39,050 --> 03:37:36,600
say people say stuff like that that's a

4809
03:37:40,610 --> 03:37:39,060
garbage person and so why are you

4810
03:37:46,849 --> 03:37:40,620
criticizing them then if he's only got

4811
03:37:51,170 --> 03:37:49,190
Channel paranormal detectives and

4812
03:37:54,469 --> 03:37:51,180
there's this is a ghost captured on

4813
03:37:58,690 --> 03:37:54,479

camera oh you gotta play that I swear we

4814

03:38:05,990 --> 03:38:02,030

because you guys you never know but you

4815

03:38:08,210 --> 03:38:06,000

know Anthony I think I already have an

4816

03:38:09,889 --> 03:38:08,220

explanation for this one maybe oh yeah

4817

03:38:12,349 --> 03:38:09,899

I'd love to hear this those windows are

4818

03:38:13,969 --> 03:38:12,359

15 feet up but wait till you hear you

4819

03:38:15,650 --> 03:38:13,979

gotta listen

4820

03:38:17,809 --> 03:38:15,660

I know they were going to play the whole

4821

03:38:20,990 --> 03:38:17,819

thing in its entire it's only 46 seconds

4822

03:38:22,550 --> 03:38:21,000

and then I'm gonna go around and I want

4823

03:38:24,889 --> 03:38:22,560

to know what everybody thinks of the

4824

03:38:27,769 --> 03:38:24,899

clip not YouTube because it's your clip

4825

03:38:30,469 --> 03:38:27,779

but me fraps up and and uh you know Paul

4826

03:38:32,510 --> 03:38:30,479

here in that window for a couple of

4827

03:38:34,910 --> 03:38:32,520

seconds wait wait don't say nothing let

4828

03:38:37,010 --> 03:38:34,920

them watch it sure yeah let's back it up

4829

03:38:40,510 --> 03:38:37,020

let's watch it

4830

03:38:47,530 --> 03:38:42,710

somebody walk by

4831

03:38:53,170 --> 03:38:47,540

filmed somebody move by

4832

03:38:57,769 --> 03:38:56,870

building no don't keep recording I can't

4833

03:39:01,750 --> 03:38:57,779

think

4834

03:39:08,690 --> 03:39:05,750

run I assumed somebody walk by what I

4835

03:39:10,570 --> 03:39:08,700

showed somebody walk by inside I filmed

4836

03:39:16,570 --> 03:39:10,580

somebody move by yeah

4837

03:39:23,929 --> 03:39:19,670

no don't keep recording

4838

03:39:27,410 --> 03:39:23,939

okay so let's go to a still of this uh

4839

03:39:30,290 --> 03:39:27,420

one second let's go to work I'll stop it

4840

03:39:31,510 --> 03:39:30,300

where it's shut down there we go there

4841

03:39:35,150 --> 03:39:31,520

we go

4842

03:39:37,729 --> 03:39:35,160

just for some so you understand that

4843

03:39:39,889 --> 03:39:37,739

that building's from the 1700s there's

4844

03:39:42,410 --> 03:39:39,899

no stairs to get in everything's nail

4845

03:39:44,710 --> 03:39:42,420

shut the doors in the front and back are

4846

03:39:47,450 --> 03:39:44,720

boarded up there's no way and no way out

4847

03:39:48,349 --> 03:39:47,460

no power and all the windows are nailed

4848

03:39:51,349 --> 03:39:48,359

shut

4849

03:39:54,530 --> 03:39:51,359

so okay and those windows are 15 feet

4850

03:39:56,210 --> 03:39:54,540

above us but you think this was a ghost

4851

03:39:58,990 --> 03:39:56,220

well there's more that goes to there's

4852

03:40:01,790 --> 03:39:59,000

The Ghost and then the EVP of Atlanta

4853

03:40:06,250 --> 03:40:01,800

and this this house is notoriously

4854

03:40:11,330 --> 03:40:09,769

you know what I see and and you guys

4855

03:40:13,010 --> 03:40:11,340

won't be upset if I tell you what I

4856

03:40:15,710 --> 03:40:13,020

think I see I want you to say what you

4857

03:40:18,950 --> 03:40:15,720

say absolutely not okay I I think that I

4858

03:40:21,290 --> 03:40:18,960

see a cat or a raccoon or an animal on a

4859

03:40:22,929 --> 03:40:21,300

windowsill jump down there's no window

4860

03:40:26,150 --> 03:40:22,939

sills

4861

03:40:27,650 --> 03:40:26,160

wait kid can you move the mouse Steve so

4862

03:40:28,670 --> 03:40:27,660

I can see what you're pointing at when

4863

03:40:30,889 --> 03:40:28,680

you say that

4864

03:40:32,929 --> 03:40:30,899

it looks to me we'll play the whole

4865

03:40:35,030 --> 03:40:32,939

video again but you're not talking about

4866

03:40:37,370 --> 03:40:35,040

the black spot right no I'm talking

4867

03:40:41,229 --> 03:40:37,380

about this thing in the window here left

4868

03:40:44,330 --> 03:40:41,239

window right corner yeah

4869

03:40:46,429 --> 03:40:44,340

one second that's just what my first

4870

03:40:49,370 --> 03:40:46,439

thought was here we'll we'll show it

4871

03:40:51,530 --> 03:40:49,380

again it now again I thought it was

4872

03:40:53,769 --> 03:40:51,540

something sitting in a windowsill or

4873

03:40:55,910 --> 03:40:53,779

something like that

4874

03:40:58,870 --> 03:40:55,920

wait if you stop it when it's in the

4875

03:41:01,370 --> 03:40:58,880

middle it definitely has a human

4876
03:41:03,590 --> 03:41:01,380
let me just wait wait wait wait wait yes

4877
03:41:06,050 --> 03:41:03,600
sir just remember this because you say

4878
03:41:07,790 --> 03:41:06,060
if it's a cat remember that thing would

4879
03:41:10,210 --> 03:41:07,800
have picked up bright he would have

4880
03:41:13,550 --> 03:41:10,220
looked bright yellow

4881
03:41:15,410 --> 03:41:13,560
okay so with the heat camera the thermal

4882
03:41:16,969 --> 03:41:15,420
would have been shown yeah it's clear

4883
03:41:19,070 --> 03:41:16,979
see this this is where you should

4884
03:41:21,769 --> 03:41:19,080
actually filmed a cat with that same

4885
03:41:22,849 --> 03:41:21,779
camera maybe the same distance and shown

4886
03:41:25,670 --> 03:41:22,859
the difference

4887
03:41:27,290 --> 03:41:25,680
um and then a cat never came to mind

4888
03:41:29,510 --> 03:41:27,300

yeah

4889

03:41:31,190 --> 03:41:29,520

I assume somebody walk by

4890

03:41:35,690 --> 03:41:31,200

you know they're looking it is the shape

4891

03:41:45,710 --> 03:41:39,790

up and down from the window to me run

4892

03:41:45,720 --> 03:41:49,809

um

4893

03:41:54,710 --> 03:41:52,729

going downstairs it's a steer well there

4894

03:41:56,650 --> 03:41:54,720

is there a stairwell they all used to be

4895

03:41:59,150 --> 03:41:56,660

but here's the thing too

4896

03:42:02,510 --> 03:41:59,160

nobody inside this home and it's all

4897

03:42:05,210 --> 03:42:02,520

like no no locked up no power no way in

4898

03:42:07,790 --> 03:42:05,220

no way out put the stairs away there's

4899

03:42:10,190 --> 03:42:07,800

no chance to get on Steve when I told

4900

03:42:12,650 --> 03:42:10,200

you about the show that Anthony did with

4901

03:42:16,130 --> 03:42:12,660

it where a lot of the evidence we sure

4902

03:42:18,590 --> 03:42:16,140

he showed on the show that I did equip

4903

03:42:22,450 --> 03:42:18,600

where I'll show you that majority of the

4904

03:42:27,110 --> 03:42:25,490

but you know I I'm just saying like the

4905

03:42:29,870 --> 03:42:27,120

argument that it's all locked up and

4906

03:42:31,330 --> 03:42:29,880

nothing can get in there is not valid to

4907

03:42:35,889 --> 03:42:31,340

me I mean

4908

03:42:39,290 --> 03:42:38,330

if you went straight into the yeah but

4909

03:42:41,090 --> 03:42:39,300

they went straight into the building

4910

03:42:43,550 --> 03:42:41,100

straight up often went straight to that

4911

03:42:46,510 --> 03:42:43,560

runs and looked around and that would

4912

03:42:49,610 --> 03:42:46,520

prove to you would it speak absolutely

4913

03:42:51,410 --> 03:42:49,620

I don't believe it's in reason why I

4914

03:42:54,170 --> 03:42:51,420

don't believe it's a cat a square or

4915

03:42:55,910 --> 03:42:54,180

raccoon or anything is because he

4916

03:42:57,110 --> 03:42:55,920

signature on that thing is like in the

4917

03:42:59,889 --> 03:42:57,120

40s

4918

03:43:02,030 --> 03:42:59,899

and if you look at any of us

4919

03:43:03,650 --> 03:43:02,040

no no no no I know I'm just bringing

4920

03:43:06,370 --> 03:43:03,660

that to your attention because that's it

4921

03:43:08,870 --> 03:43:06,380

thermal that's a flare cam a fear

4922

03:43:11,389 --> 03:43:08,880

f-l-i-r and that's the only other thing

4923

03:43:15,170 --> 03:43:11,399

that's the problem I gotta say one thing

4924

03:43:17,929 --> 03:43:15,180

when somebody and I don't mean to sit

4925

03:43:19,729 --> 03:43:17,939

here from where I'm sitting and and come

4926

03:43:21,889 --> 03:43:19,739

over the Internet Airwaves and say

4927

03:43:24,410 --> 03:43:21,899

you're busted this is [h__\h] this is a

4928

03:43:26,389 --> 03:43:24,420

ghost well let me tell you something two

4929

03:43:28,490 --> 03:43:26,399

things okay I can't wonder if it's not a

4930

03:43:30,590 --> 03:43:28,500

ghost I can't prove it's not a ghost I

4931

03:43:33,110 --> 03:43:30,600

can't prove anything all I can say is

4932

03:43:35,990 --> 03:43:33,120

two two parts of my opinion on it and

4933

03:43:38,210 --> 03:43:36,000

the one thing is when somebody comes

4934

03:43:40,849 --> 03:43:38,220

across with something that is purported

4935

03:43:42,050 --> 03:43:40,859

to be a paranormal event or a hoax uh

4936

03:43:43,670 --> 03:43:42,060

the first thing is how many real

4937

03:43:47,929 --> 03:43:43,680

paranormal events have ever been

4938

03:43:49,309 --> 03:43:47,939

captured on film uh yeah a lot a lot a

4939

03:43:51,950 --> 03:43:49,319

lot I don't think you can point to

4940

03:43:52,849 --> 03:43:51,960

anything okay now you say that you've

4941

03:43:55,010 --> 03:43:52,859

been saying that from the beginning

4942

03:43:57,290 --> 03:43:55,020

since you came on here you've been like

4943

03:43:58,570 --> 03:43:57,300

knocking everything like this is oh [h__h]

4944

03:44:01,130 --> 03:43:58,580

that's fake

4945

03:44:03,170 --> 03:44:01,140

and now it's this that's what we've been

4946

03:44:24,610 --> 03:44:03,180

saying for the last [h__h] hour that's

4947

03:44:30,889 --> 03:44:28,550

okay that's all uh and when it's

4948

03:44:32,630 --> 03:44:30,899

something that's presented as that a

4949

03:44:35,030 --> 03:44:32,640

paranormal encounter or something I

4950

03:44:37,610 --> 03:44:35,040

captured it's presented in flear switch

4951

03:44:40,610 --> 03:44:37,620

it back between raw View and normal view

4952

03:44:42,229 --> 03:44:40,620

so we have that I have that okay see

4953

03:44:43,729 --> 03:44:42,239

that's what I'm saying let's show that

4954

03:44:45,830 --> 03:44:43,739

you see the same thing on a normal

4955

03:44:48,110 --> 03:44:45,840

camera no you don't see anything you

4956

03:44:50,690 --> 03:44:48,120

don't see anything nothing that's a

4957

03:44:54,969 --> 03:44:50,700

problem I have it on regular camera and

4958

03:44:54,979 --> 03:44:59,410

yeah yeah

4959

03:45:04,309 --> 03:45:02,510

it could be energy related but the crazy

4960

03:45:06,830 --> 03:45:04,319

thing is Steve so when that happens

4961

03:45:08,210 --> 03:45:06,840

right because like I don't want Anthony

4962

03:45:10,330 --> 03:45:08,220

to give him more I want you to watch it

4963

03:45:14,269 --> 03:45:10,340

so you can see it

4964

03:45:16,250 --> 03:45:14,279

when he did this right and because I had

4965

03:45:18,650 --> 03:45:16,260

my write the digital recorder and this

4966

03:45:21,050 --> 03:45:18,660

and that and Anthony's talking and

4967

03:45:23,690 --> 03:45:21,060

saying like show a president and now

4968

03:45:25,910 --> 03:45:23,700

just so you know we're on the grounds

4969

03:45:28,070 --> 03:45:25,920

there's nobody like nobody's on the

4970

03:45:30,530 --> 03:45:28,080

ground it's us that's it right Anthony

4971

03:45:32,630 --> 03:45:30,540

called them they you could go during the

4972

03:45:34,490 --> 03:45:32,640

day for tours and all that but at the

4973

03:45:35,990 --> 03:45:34,500

certain time it closes so we're not

4974

03:45:38,210 --> 03:45:36,000

allowed to go in the buildings because

4975

03:45:40,309 --> 03:45:38,220

those are locked down but they said

4976
03:45:44,210 --> 03:45:40,319
we're allowed on the grounds right and

4977
03:45:46,370 --> 03:45:44,220
then I the laughing the female laughs

4978
03:45:48,710 --> 03:45:46,380
yeah but the problem is here though

4979
03:45:50,210 --> 03:45:48,720
doesn't mean there's no staff inside the

4980
03:45:51,830 --> 03:45:50,220
building and that's the problem that

4981
03:45:55,510 --> 03:45:51,840
people have especially yeah that's a

4982
03:45:58,490 --> 03:45:55,520
thought I just had oh yeah anybody yeah

4983
03:46:01,010 --> 03:45:58,500
these are known these are known empty

4984
03:46:04,250 --> 03:46:01,020
buildings uh not necessarily yeah

4985
03:46:06,650 --> 03:46:04,260
okay so don't take this the wrong way

4986
03:46:08,570 --> 03:46:06,660
because I'm not no yeah I I love this

4987
03:46:10,550 --> 03:46:08,580
stuff that thing looks good yeah this

4988
03:46:11,929 --> 03:46:10,560

whole thing is cool and I'm I'm gonna

4989

03:46:14,150 --> 03:46:11,939

watch the whole thing because you know

4990

03:46:16,429 --> 03:46:14,160

why you know why I'm high enough because

4991

03:46:18,469 --> 03:46:16,439

I was there and I know nobody was in

4992

03:46:19,729 --> 03:46:18,479

there because I was staring at it for 10

4993

03:46:21,910 --> 03:46:19,739

minutes straight with the night vision

4994

03:46:25,389 --> 03:46:21,920

camera nobody

4995

03:46:28,370 --> 03:46:25,399

haven't proven it solidly

4996

03:46:31,010 --> 03:46:28,380

no you don't know Paul you did good on

4997

03:46:40,870 --> 03:46:31,020

our third phase and fully uh Moon leave

4998

03:46:44,389 --> 03:46:43,130

absolutely I'm not saying that that

4999

03:46:46,550 --> 03:46:44,399

million percent that oh that's

5000

03:46:49,309 --> 03:46:46,560

absolutely a ghost

5001
03:46:50,690 --> 03:46:49,319
but from being there and through like

5002
03:46:53,330 --> 03:46:50,700
third phase of moon does and at least

5003
03:46:55,309 --> 03:46:53,340
put a question mark after camera

5004
03:46:57,910 --> 03:46:55,319
ghost capture on camera like you're

5005
03:47:00,889 --> 03:46:57,920
asking it as a question

5006
03:47:02,090 --> 03:47:00,899
and that's just curious Stephen how

5007
03:47:03,590 --> 03:47:02,100
would somebody get in with all the

5008
03:47:06,229 --> 03:47:03,600
windows and doors nailed shut and

5009
03:47:07,190 --> 03:47:06,239
brought it up is your staircase is not

5010
03:47:08,510 --> 03:47:07,200
be able to

5011
03:47:10,670 --> 03:47:08,520
get it

5012
03:47:13,130 --> 03:47:10,680
yeah

5013
03:47:15,710 --> 03:47:13,140

hold on a minute you do tours here every

5014

03:47:17,030 --> 03:47:15,720

day the property's a couple ages the

5015

03:47:18,769 --> 03:47:17,040

police department's on the outside

5016

03:47:21,590 --> 03:47:18,779

because the streets are blocked off for

5017

03:47:23,090 --> 03:47:21,600

this property so they're patrolling

5018

03:47:24,889 --> 03:47:23,100

there all night long I don't know how

5019

03:47:34,210 --> 03:47:24,899

they would do that honestly I don't know

5020

03:47:39,170 --> 03:47:37,070

but if it would have been a person

5021

03:47:42,229 --> 03:47:39,180

it would it would have been white high

5022

03:47:44,269 --> 03:47:42,239

yeah it wouldn't be you don't see when

5023

03:47:46,250 --> 03:47:44,279

you see me on the camera when he looks

5024

03:47:48,610 --> 03:47:46,260

the points for me

5025

03:47:51,349 --> 03:47:48,620

um bright bright as hell

5026

03:47:53,330 --> 03:47:51,359

like on camera hold on the light that

5027

03:47:55,849 --> 03:47:53,340

you see in there that it looks like

5028

03:47:57,290 --> 03:47:55,859

because I told you there's no power that

5029

03:48:00,229 --> 03:47:57,300

bright light you know what that's from

5030

03:48:02,570 --> 03:48:00,239

in the front in the street they have

5031

03:48:05,510 --> 03:48:02,580

these old lanterns old street lights

5032

03:48:07,190 --> 03:48:05,520

that are very dim and that's what it

5033

03:48:11,750 --> 03:48:07,200

picks up from that like

5034

03:48:14,090 --> 03:48:11,760

how bright it is so anybody like that it

5035

03:48:16,969 --> 03:48:14,100

will pick you up and with me even with

5036

03:48:20,030 --> 03:48:16,979

my jacket everything on you see bright

5037

03:48:22,130 --> 03:48:20,040

hot and the reason why I'm in is because

5038

03:48:24,229 --> 03:48:22,140

I don't I'm not a person that just blees

5039

03:48:26,870 --> 03:48:24,239

right away and if you ever watch my

5040

03:48:29,929 --> 03:48:26,880

channel you'll know that no don't it was

5041

03:48:31,490 --> 03:48:29,939

there ah yeah your channel so I think

5042

03:48:33,530 --> 03:48:31,500

you're assuming that we're saying it's

5043

03:48:36,349 --> 03:48:33,540

not a ghost we're saying I'm not saying

5044

03:48:38,050 --> 03:48:36,359

it's not a ghost somebody walk by let me

5045

03:48:43,630 --> 03:48:38,060

show you something

5046

03:48:48,229 --> 03:48:46,250

this is what a person looks like on flia

5047

03:48:49,910 --> 03:48:48,239

camera okay

5048

03:48:52,030 --> 03:48:49,920

there's different settings that you can

5049

03:48:54,170 --> 03:48:52,040

adjust well

5050

03:48:56,389 --> 03:48:54,180

if that's what you want to know that

5051

03:48:58,429 --> 03:48:56,399

with scumbags and Liars no we didn't

5052

03:48:59,929 --> 03:48:58,439

change anything don't put words in my

5053

03:49:01,250 --> 03:48:59,939

mouth I never called in I'm in your

5054

03:49:02,990 --> 03:49:01,260

mouth because you just said oh you could

5055

03:49:06,250 --> 03:49:03,000

change well change settings could be

5056

03:49:06,260 --> 03:49:17,170

[h__\h] words in our mouths

5057

03:49:21,229 --> 03:49:19,670

get along with everybody I just

5058

03:49:27,190 --> 03:49:21,239

everybody I have to apologize everybody

5059

03:49:38,750 --> 03:49:31,550

the only other setting on here is blue

5060

03:49:42,550 --> 03:49:40,849

you put the sleeves in it you just gotta

5061

03:49:46,190 --> 03:49:42,560

you know it's something

5062

03:49:48,349 --> 03:49:46,200

break it down to all those those like we

5063

03:49:51,110 --> 03:49:48,359

said if you go to my show it's broken

5064

03:49:54,070 --> 03:49:51,120

down for two hours the whole thing I

5065

03:49:57,110 --> 03:49:54,080

don't know we haven't seen all of it

5066

03:50:03,969 --> 03:49:57,120

we're not attacking you and so you're

5067

03:50:09,349 --> 03:50:06,229

and the only other setting on this

5068

03:50:10,849 --> 03:50:09,359

camera is in blue white and green so if

5069

03:50:12,729 --> 03:50:10,859

it was in another setting it would be in

5070

03:50:15,130 --> 03:50:12,739

blue white and green

5071

03:50:17,330 --> 03:50:15,140

change the settings

5072

03:50:19,190 --> 03:50:17,340

with these cameras I'll tell you what

5073

03:50:20,330 --> 03:50:19,200

perhaps you come out next time I'll let

5074

03:50:22,070 --> 03:50:20,340

you hold the camera you could do

5075

03:50:24,590 --> 03:50:22,080

everything you want I don't need to I

5076

03:50:26,150 --> 03:50:24,600

got my own cameras all right there's

5077

03:50:28,250 --> 03:50:26,160

another possibility it could be a

5078

03:50:33,790 --> 03:50:28,260

reflection I know how to build infrared

5079

03:50:40,070 --> 03:50:37,370

that's what Ron does for a living

5080

03:50:42,050 --> 03:50:40,080

yeah maybe Paul does that's what Ron

5081

03:50:44,090 --> 03:50:42,060

does that's what Ron does for a living

5082

03:50:51,309 --> 03:50:44,100

maybe you should watch your show okay so

5083

03:50:51,319 --> 03:51:01,210

yeah

5084

03:51:05,150 --> 03:51:03,710

how many times did we tell you if you go

5085

03:51:06,650 --> 03:51:05,160

to the channel where we played the video

5086

03:51:09,950 --> 03:51:06,660

for two hours we show you everything

5087

03:51:11,510 --> 03:51:09,960

you're looking at a 15 second short so

5088

03:51:15,130 --> 03:51:11,520

it's a commercial for your channel I get

5089

03:51:23,769 --> 03:51:15,140

it you want views exactly

5090

03:51:27,729 --> 03:51:26,150

I don't have a channel I don't have a

5091

03:51:29,809 --> 03:51:27,739

show

5092

03:51:31,610 --> 03:51:29,819

that's what I mean why am I getting

5093

03:51:34,130 --> 03:51:31,620

amped because I heard his sly little

5094

03:51:35,090 --> 03:51:34,140

[h__h] just a few minutes ago when I said

5095

03:51:36,830 --> 03:51:35,100

look

5096

03:51:38,570 --> 03:51:36,840

um like you know I don't just fall for

5097

03:51:41,690 --> 03:51:38,580

anything you could tell if you watch my

5098

03:51:44,510 --> 03:51:41,700

channel he goes oh that's it you got a

5099

03:51:46,190 --> 03:51:44,520

channel well like what are you gonna do

5100

03:51:47,990 --> 03:51:46,200

like I I hear that from the little

5101
03:51:50,229 --> 03:51:48,000
innuendos that you've been saying like

5102
03:51:58,330 --> 03:51:50,239
that like like

5103
03:52:02,809 --> 03:52:00,889
you don't know how big I am I'm bigger

5104
03:52:04,429 --> 03:52:02,819
than you and I'm not literally what the

5105
03:52:15,729 --> 03:52:04,439
[h__\h] does that mean and what does that

5106
03:52:23,090 --> 03:52:19,910
show us the raw uh camera as opposed to

5107
03:52:25,550 --> 03:52:23,100
the infrared uh camera and for the 600th

5108
03:52:28,729 --> 03:52:25,560
time if you go watch the show in full

5109
03:52:30,710 --> 03:52:28,739
you'll see it so go watch the show and

5110
03:52:33,229 --> 03:52:30,720
you're in a you're in a big uh crowd of

5111
03:52:35,269 --> 03:52:33,239
people just like you who are gonna be

5112
03:52:36,790 --> 03:52:35,279
looking to come out with content yeah

5113
03:52:39,309 --> 03:52:36,800

you know and there's going to be truth

5114

03:52:43,090 --> 03:52:39,319

our own experiences and

5115

03:52:43,100 --> 03:52:48,790

on four different cameras

5116

03:52:48,800 --> 03:52:55,990

Electro Optical

5117

03:53:02,630 --> 03:52:59,389

where's the hot girl with the

5118

03:53:05,210 --> 03:53:02,640

yeah I don't have that I

5119

03:53:09,889 --> 03:53:05,220

do have I do have something no I do have

5120

03:53:14,330 --> 03:53:12,530

Trixie loose oh Trixie loose no I have

5121

03:53:16,849 --> 03:53:14,340

something I have something else that's

5122

03:53:22,690 --> 03:53:16,859

mine that I was gonna play but look the

5123

03:53:28,550 --> 03:53:26,030

fun this looks like fun and something I

5124

03:53:31,190 --> 03:53:28,560

would enjoy yeah it's a lot of fun go

5125

03:53:35,389 --> 03:53:31,200

look for look for your stuff and miss

5126
03:53:37,370 --> 03:53:35,399
and Miss right and and uh you know I

5127
03:53:40,309 --> 03:53:37,380
had that idea I like the whole idea of

5128
03:53:42,590 --> 03:53:40,319
it and as I was trying to say before Ron

5129
03:53:46,729 --> 03:53:42,600
went ballistic behind that house where

5130
03:53:48,650 --> 03:53:46,739
we were is four acres of just Woods

5131
03:53:50,929 --> 03:53:48,660
there's no other houses behind there

5132
03:53:52,849 --> 03:53:50,939
there's no people walking around those

5133
03:53:55,610 --> 03:53:52,859
windows are 15 feet above the ground and

5134
03:53:59,530 --> 03:53:55,620
just woods and it's pitch black back

5135
03:54:01,550 --> 03:53:59,540
there so that sounds spooky yeah

5136
03:54:04,010 --> 03:54:01,560
I don't know where it would come from

5137
03:54:06,950 --> 03:54:04,020
but then again anything is [h__h]

5138
03:54:08,990 --> 03:54:06,960

possible anything's possible and and the

5139

03:54:12,889 --> 03:54:09,000

thing is you have to see on one on one

5140

03:54:14,690 --> 03:54:12,899

part where I just I put I made a clip

5141

03:54:16,090 --> 03:54:14,700

where I show you I mean you talk about

5142

03:54:19,130 --> 03:54:16,100

Pitch Black

5143

03:54:21,229 --> 03:54:19,140

you'll see it's like okay nothing oh two

5144

03:54:23,570 --> 03:54:21,239

I put on the night vision and it was

5145

03:54:26,210 --> 03:54:23,580

still hard to walk with that on it was

5146

03:54:28,610 --> 03:54:26,220

like that pitch black that's why I never

5147

03:54:31,309 --> 03:54:28,620

wanted to turn the camera off it was you

5148

03:54:34,070 --> 03:54:31,319

can't see anything it was it was it was

5149

03:54:36,729 --> 03:54:34,080

nuts and it was just strange really

5150

03:54:40,490 --> 03:54:36,739

weird stuff going on because yeah

5151
03:54:42,410 --> 03:54:40,500
there's literally where we're standing

5152
03:54:44,570 --> 03:54:42,420
around it's like there was the thing

5153
03:54:48,769 --> 03:54:44,580
where where Anthony is on it and then

5154
03:54:51,769 --> 03:54:48,779
over on the recorder you hear like like

5155
03:54:53,570 --> 03:54:51,779
a little boy or girl say what was it

5156
03:54:55,610 --> 03:54:53,580
Auntie how are you or something like

5157
03:54:57,410 --> 03:54:55,620
that and then we got right there after

5158
03:54:58,910 --> 03:54:57,420
that thing appeared in the window

5159
03:55:01,429 --> 03:54:58,920
maybe I don't know about 12 seconds

5160
03:55:02,990 --> 03:55:01,439
later not even 10 seconds later I asked

5161
03:55:04,910 --> 03:55:03,000
a question we I'm saying to it you know

5162
03:55:06,050 --> 03:55:04,920
we mean you know harm we're just here to

5163
03:55:07,969 --> 03:55:06,060

try to find out what's going on what

5164

03:55:14,349 --> 03:55:07,979

year did you die blah blah blah and it

5165

03:55:19,670 --> 03:55:17,389

reason I got amp and that's on four

5166

03:55:22,250 --> 03:55:19,680

different devices we could I was

5167

03:55:24,710 --> 03:55:22,260

standing next to him and of course I

5168

03:55:26,870 --> 03:55:24,720

didn't hear it and that's why when I'm

5169

03:55:29,269 --> 03:55:26,880

driving home and he sends me the thing

5170

03:55:31,550 --> 03:55:29,279

because I was next to when he went like

5171

03:55:33,170 --> 03:55:31,560

like that I was like maybe 20 feet away

5172

03:55:35,689 --> 03:55:33,180

and I heard him scared the crap out of

5173

03:55:37,370 --> 03:55:35,699

me but now when I'm standing next to him

5174

03:55:39,769 --> 03:55:37,380

the whole time and when these things are

5175

03:55:42,650 --> 03:55:39,779

being picked up

5176

03:55:44,809 --> 03:55:42,660

first of all there's like you you know

5177

03:55:47,510 --> 03:55:44,819

what it is and again I know it sounds

5178

03:55:49,250 --> 03:55:47,520

like a commercial but the thing is not

5179

03:55:50,929 --> 03:55:49,260

gonna unless he wants to show everything

5180

03:55:52,610 --> 03:55:50,939

right now and you got the time I don't

5181

03:55:55,189 --> 03:55:52,620

have the time I got work in the morning

5182

03:56:03,889 --> 03:55:55,199

let's do a watch party right now of your

5183

03:56:08,150 --> 03:56:06,889

no Stephen Stephen and I and look I

5184

03:56:09,710 --> 03:56:08,160

apologize

5185

03:56:10,429 --> 03:56:09,720

um can you take that channel for a

5186

03:56:13,490 --> 03:56:10,439

second

5187

03:56:16,429 --> 03:56:13,500

yes I forgot fraps app I apologize to

5188

03:56:19,370 --> 03:56:16,439

you sorry all right I appreciate that no

5189

03:56:20,809 --> 03:56:19,380

I apologize to you okay in the throat

5190

03:56:21,610 --> 03:56:20,819

when he comes out with it I couldn't see

5191

03:56:24,290 --> 03:56:21,620

his name

5192

03:56:25,969 --> 03:56:24,300

I'm sorry I didn't mean to be as

5193

03:56:28,309 --> 03:56:25,979

truculent about you don't you don't have

5194

03:56:29,510 --> 03:56:28,319

to apologize it's my fault I blew up I

5195

03:56:30,910 --> 03:56:29,520

shouldn't have blown up I know better

5196

03:56:33,710 --> 03:56:30,920

than that

5197

03:56:35,210 --> 03:56:33,720

criticism you know like it's like yeah

5198

03:56:36,769 --> 03:56:35,220

you gotta learn dude you're gonna have

5199

03:56:38,469 --> 03:56:36,779

people come at you a lot worse than that

5200

03:56:41,269 --> 03:56:38,479

no no dude

5201

03:56:43,429 --> 03:56:41,279

Stephen it wasn't that it was I sat here

5202

03:56:45,170 --> 03:56:43,439

for an hour listening to him and when he

5203

03:56:46,969 --> 03:56:45,180

was going like and it's down like that

5204

03:56:48,590 --> 03:56:46,979

and that's where that built up from it

5205

03:56:50,689 --> 03:56:48,600

wasn't about to criticizing the thing

5206

03:56:52,550 --> 03:56:50,699

God what did I say that was wrong

5207

03:56:54,469 --> 03:56:52,560

why why did you have a problem with what

5208

03:56:56,389 --> 03:56:54,479

I said maybe he didn't like the tone or

5209

03:56:59,510 --> 03:56:56,399

something I'm gonna I'm gonna I'm gonna

5210

03:57:02,570 --> 03:56:59,520

I'm gonna I'm gonna politely

5211

03:57:05,030 --> 03:57:02,580

decline to continue an answer right now

5212

03:57:07,550 --> 03:57:05,040

because all right the thing is it's

5213

03:57:09,889 --> 03:57:07,560

about me versus you I'm not here it's

5214

03:57:10,550 --> 03:57:09,899

not that it's not that celebrate the you

5215

03:57:14,450 --> 03:57:10,560

know

5216

03:57:16,330 --> 03:57:14,460

want to go see that later tonight so I'm

5217

03:57:19,370 --> 03:57:16,340

gonna have to check out pretty soon

5218

03:57:21,469 --> 03:57:19,380

I wanted that's why when Stephen when

5219

03:57:23,750 --> 03:57:21,479

you said I want I definitely want the

5220

03:57:27,650 --> 03:57:23,760

criticism a matter of fact when we

5221

03:57:29,570 --> 03:57:27,660

showed everything people we first ones I

5222

03:57:32,150 --> 03:57:29,580

know myself I know Anthony could talk

5223

03:57:35,269 --> 03:57:32,160

for himself I know myself I am not

5224

03:57:36,889 --> 03:57:35,279

saying that's one million percent a goes

5225

03:57:43,750 --> 03:57:36,899

go ahead and say whatever you want it's

5226

03:57:47,570 --> 03:57:45,950

let me just finish getting these words

5227

03:57:50,269 --> 03:57:47,580

out of my mouth is that

5228

03:57:51,650 --> 03:57:50,279

I was there you know what I'm saying

5229

03:57:53,030 --> 03:57:51,660

Stephen and I know what you're saying

5230

03:57:53,870 --> 03:57:53,040

Stephen that it could have been this and

5231

03:58:07,309 --> 03:57:53,880

that

5232

03:58:09,349 --> 03:58:07,319

want to it's just if you're there and

5233

03:58:11,630 --> 03:58:09,359

you see the grounds and how it is you

5234

03:58:15,830 --> 03:58:11,640

would understand why why I'm so adamant

5235

03:58:18,950 --> 03:58:15,840

that nobody was in there now I know like

5236

03:58:20,929 --> 03:58:18,960

me I'm not a skeptic I'm I have a

5237

03:58:22,969 --> 03:58:20,939

skeptical mind but I'm not aesthetic

5238

03:58:26,570 --> 03:58:22,979

that everything I think is just like bad

5239

03:58:29,389 --> 03:58:26,580

like that neither am I but I don't I I'm

5240

03:58:31,269 --> 03:58:29,399

usually Occam's razor that's usually the

5241

03:58:33,590 --> 03:58:31,279

line that I call

5242

03:58:35,570 --> 03:58:33,600

this night there

5243

03:58:37,130 --> 03:58:35,580

that was just a little different for me

5244

03:58:39,050 --> 03:58:37,140

and that's the first time that and I was

5245

03:58:40,969 --> 03:58:39,060

just bugging out on some things hey guys

5246

03:58:42,769 --> 03:58:40,979

it's getting close to Halloween I mean

5247

03:58:46,150 --> 03:58:42,779

I'm sure there's gonna be a wrap up oh

5248

03:58:50,510 --> 03:58:46,160

that's true too of all videos

5249

03:58:53,269 --> 03:58:50,520

but you're ruining everything because

5250

03:58:56,330 --> 03:58:53,279

I actually just went and got a sandwich

5251
03:58:59,269 --> 03:58:56,340
now I don't need it you [\h__\h] start

5252
03:59:01,130 --> 03:58:59,279
yelling at each other again I spent all

5253
03:59:04,070 --> 03:59:01,140
this time getting a sound effect for

5254
03:59:20,710 --> 03:59:04,080
nothing well that's hilarious I said I'm

5255
03:59:20,720 --> 03:59:24,370
Queensbury rules

5256
03:59:28,610 --> 03:59:26,990
but in all honesty we did do that it's

5257
03:59:30,830 --> 03:59:28,620
on multiple cameras you could see

5258
03:59:32,330 --> 03:59:30,840
everything on multiple cameras you see

5259
03:59:34,490 --> 03:59:32,340
it I want to see the whole thing and see

5260
03:59:36,349 --> 03:59:34,500
what else you got because that's just

5261
03:59:38,689 --> 03:59:36,359
one data point that's important to

5262
03:59:41,510 --> 03:59:38,699
consider too this is one data point I

5263
03:59:43,429 --> 03:59:41,520

think we went there with six uh four

5264

03:59:45,050 --> 03:59:43,439

what was it seven cameras we went there

5265

03:59:54,530 --> 03:59:45,060

with

5266

03:59:57,170 --> 03:59:54,540

went just the fact that I got it on

5267

03:59:58,969 --> 03:59:57,180

camera was the plus it was just a black

5268

04:00:01,610 --> 03:59:58,979

actually sort of you oh nice that's good

5269

04:00:03,290 --> 04:00:01,620

yeah just like a black mess in the

5270

04:00:04,969 --> 04:00:03,300

window I'm pretty lucky that you guys

5271

04:00:07,130 --> 04:00:04,979

and that changes there you see that's

5272

04:00:09,650 --> 04:00:07,140

that's that's a personal experience with

5273

04:00:11,090 --> 04:00:09,660

the evidence and that changes I

5274

04:00:13,010 --> 04:00:11,100

understand because when you see

5275

04:00:14,630 --> 04:00:13,020

something like that without knowing any

5276

04:00:18,490 --> 04:00:14,640

of the other background I totally

5277

04:00:22,309 --> 04:00:21,290

you guys didn't see it the flare camera

5278

04:00:26,750 --> 04:00:22,319

song

5279

04:00:29,090 --> 04:00:26,760

I I personally seen a black man I didn't

5280

04:00:31,070 --> 04:00:29,100

see [h__h] and I got lucky enough that

5281

04:00:33,110 --> 04:00:31,080

when we reviewed all these cameras it

5282

04:00:34,790 --> 04:00:33,120

was on the flare but nothing else that's

5283

04:00:37,250 --> 04:00:34,800

great that's good everything else is

5284

04:00:40,849 --> 04:00:37,260

aimed at that house the camcorders the

5285

04:00:43,870 --> 04:00:40,859

psionics uh regular camera and the FLIR

5286

04:00:46,969 --> 04:00:43,880

it's all aimed at that house

5287

04:00:48,410 --> 04:00:46,979

you're the one that picked it up

5288

04:00:50,389 --> 04:00:48,420

so that's why I tend to think like

5289

04:00:53,349 --> 04:00:50,399

reflection okay yeah possible but why

5290

04:00:56,090 --> 04:00:53,359

did none of the other cameras pick it up

5291

04:00:57,590 --> 04:00:56,100

raccoon okay why did none of the other

5292

04:01:00,370 --> 04:00:57,600

cameras pick it up

5293

04:01:04,929 --> 04:01:00,380

that was just what it looked like to me

5294

04:01:09,250 --> 04:01:06,889

would have picked that up as super

5295

04:01:11,809 --> 04:01:09,260

bright then maybe

5296

04:01:13,490 --> 04:01:11,819

like you said Steven it's a lot of fun

5297

04:01:15,290 --> 04:01:13,500

to to be able to get to go in these

5298

04:01:18,229 --> 04:01:15,300

places and film and stuff like that it's

5299

04:01:20,330 --> 04:01:18,239

the experience I was in a home that was

5300

04:01:22,910 --> 04:01:20,340

totally freaked itself out I was in a

5301
04:01:25,370 --> 04:01:22,920
home that was reported to have several

5302
04:01:27,170 --> 04:01:25,380
people in the family like uh well I

5303
04:01:29,269 --> 04:01:27,180
don't know about several but at least

5304
04:01:32,030 --> 04:01:29,279
one person in the family for sure was

5305
04:01:34,370 --> 04:01:32,040
apparently possessed by demons and they

5306
04:01:36,889 --> 04:01:34,380
had a Catholic exorcism and I was in

5307
04:01:38,630 --> 04:01:36,899
that home and it was creepy place and I

5308
04:01:42,229 --> 04:01:38,640
felt like I just didn't want to be in

5309
04:01:43,849 --> 04:01:42,239
there and uh yeah I can't explain it you

5310
04:01:46,010 --> 04:01:43,859
know what I mean like I can't explain

5311
04:01:47,689 --> 04:01:46,020
but this feeling came over me I don't

5312
04:01:50,150 --> 04:01:47,699
want to be in this home I'm getting out

5313
04:01:52,429 --> 04:01:50,160

of here like this dread feeling or

5314

04:01:54,469 --> 04:01:52,439

something yeah so I know there's

5315

04:01:55,790 --> 04:01:54,479

something to some of this stuff or I've

5316

04:01:58,150 --> 04:01:55,800

just got creeped out thinking about

5317

04:02:01,070 --> 04:01:58,160

demons in this house

5318

04:02:03,170 --> 04:02:01,080

bonus the house itself if you didn't

5319

04:02:04,910 --> 04:02:03,180

know anything about its history you

5320

04:02:07,130 --> 04:02:04,920

would look around and go this looks like

5321

04:02:09,710 --> 04:02:07,140

a creepy ass haunted house so it's just

5322

04:02:11,870 --> 04:02:09,720

great yeah yeah it looks like okay I got

5323

04:02:13,969 --> 04:02:11,880

like uh you know that feeling like the

5324

04:02:16,490 --> 04:02:13,979

back of your neck the hairs on the back

5325

04:02:19,250 --> 04:02:16,500

your necks yeah and up like I heard a

5326

04:02:21,229 --> 04:02:19,260

door Creak from out of nowhere like hey

5327

04:02:23,689 --> 04:02:21,239

who is this yeah I'm doing better than

5328

04:02:25,969 --> 04:02:23,699

you in the UFO Community going and 8 000

5329

04:02:28,070 --> 04:02:25,979

subscribers gerbil boy I bet you I'm

5330

04:02:30,889 --> 04:02:28,080

doing better than you what do you got to

5331

04:02:33,050 --> 04:02:30,899

show what work do you do

5332

04:02:34,670 --> 04:02:33,060

boy is this who's that why don't you go

5333

04:02:35,870 --> 04:02:34,680

get I don't know what it is but you can

5334

04:02:38,510 --> 04:02:35,880

but you can box this one I'm not even

5335

04:02:42,710 --> 04:02:38,520

seeing this one no that's noise bro you

5336

04:02:42,720 --> 04:02:53,349

the feeling might know who is yeah yeah

5337

04:02:57,650 --> 04:02:56,150

is that you do Sean when you come up on

5338

04:03:00,050 --> 04:02:57,660

the panel and take your ripping like a

5339

04:03:01,610 --> 04:03:00,060

man you prick that's somebody that wants

5340

04:03:02,990 --> 04:03:01,620

to do it and he has an avatar with a

5341

04:03:06,050 --> 04:03:03,000

question mark doesn't even have a real

5342

04:03:08,330 --> 04:03:06,060

Avatar like that there you go that's

5343

04:03:10,450 --> 04:03:08,340

somebody funny the new logo for his

5344

04:03:14,889 --> 04:03:10,460

second Channel looks

5345

04:03:20,990 --> 04:03:18,610

full time douchebag

5346

04:03:23,389 --> 04:03:21,000

what's that sign that thing you created

5347

04:03:25,969 --> 04:03:23,399

Steve I will not engage with faceless

5348

04:03:31,990 --> 04:03:25,979

Anonymous Avatar people eliminating on

5349

04:03:36,530 --> 04:03:34,670

I think it's funny that the name is who

5350

04:03:39,889 --> 04:03:36,540

is this because it's pretty obvious who

5351

04:03:50,510 --> 04:03:39,899

is this you know like come on douchebag

5352

04:03:50,520 --> 04:03:59,809

hey

5353

04:04:12,790 --> 04:04:01,820

okay

5354

04:04:17,510 --> 04:04:15,590

in the morning

5355

04:04:22,370 --> 04:04:17,520

um you know I have a Data Center built

5356

04:04:25,370 --> 04:04:22,380

up even so what do you have to do

5357

04:04:55,440 --> 04:04:25,380

what did you just say Paul no I'm

5358

04:04:55,450 --> 04:05:25,150

[Laughter]

5359

04:05:30,110 --> 04:05:28,130

all right yeah and and then there were

5360

04:05:32,990 --> 04:05:30,120

three and we should wrap things up I

5361

04:05:34,610 --> 04:05:33,000

always start these panels and I say oh

5362

04:05:38,450 --> 04:05:34,620

this one's going to be quick it's not

5363

04:05:40,849 --> 04:05:38,460

going to be a format yeah

5364

04:05:43,729 --> 04:05:40,859

yeah yeah what's the time there by the

5365

04:05:45,769 --> 04:05:43,739

way Steve in the morning it's 1am and my

5366

04:05:47,750 --> 04:05:45,779

children have a half day tomorrow so I

5367

04:05:50,870 --> 04:05:47,760

actually have to go to sleep eventually

5368

04:05:52,670 --> 04:05:50,880

you know well we can always come up uh

5369

04:05:54,290 --> 04:05:52,680

on YouTube I normally do second shift

5370

04:05:58,070 --> 04:05:54,300

meaning they get off

5371

04:06:00,889 --> 04:05:58,080

school at like 3 30 between 3 30 and 4

5372

04:06:02,929 --> 04:06:00,899

so normally I could sleep all day my

5373

04:06:05,630 --> 04:06:02,939

wife does the early shift and gets them

5374

04:06:07,790 --> 04:06:05,640

there and then I got to get them out but

5375

04:06:11,090 --> 04:06:07,800

tomorrow I got to get up early because

5376

04:06:12,769 --> 04:06:11,100

the half day nonsense I hate the half

5377

04:06:16,250 --> 04:06:12,779

days more than I'd rather they just

5378

04:06:18,410 --> 04:06:16,260

leave them home all day than they they

5379

04:06:20,510 --> 04:06:18,420

never know when the bus is coming and

5380

04:06:23,450 --> 04:06:20,520

it's becomes this whole thing like well

5381

04:06:25,250 --> 04:06:23,460

it gets out at this time so I leave it's

5382

04:06:26,450 --> 04:06:25,260

just a nightmare this plus never comes

5383

04:06:28,070 --> 04:06:26,460

the right time in the morning for the

5384

04:06:30,170 --> 04:06:28,080

kid I'm always ended up driving to the

5385

04:06:31,389 --> 04:06:30,180

school supposed to be here at 7 40

5386

04:06:34,309 --> 04:06:31,399

sometimes

5387

04:06:36,110 --> 04:06:34,319

good or normal days coming home it's

5388

04:06:38,150 --> 04:06:36,120

good well the half days are terrible

5389

04:06:40,550 --> 04:06:38,160

though it's like they they take too long

5390

04:06:42,469 --> 04:06:40,560

one time I asked my son I'm like why is

5391

04:06:44,210 --> 04:06:42,479

the bus so ladies like I don't know it

5392

04:06:46,490 --> 04:06:44,220

took a really really long time to get

5393

04:06:47,510 --> 04:06:46,500

all the kids on the bus today so they

5394

04:06:53,769 --> 04:06:47,520

just don't know what the hell they're

5395

04:07:00,710 --> 04:06:56,150

all you fathers out there you know it's

5396

04:07:04,490 --> 04:07:02,990

a lot of kids need a lot more miles to

5397

04:07:06,650 --> 04:07:04,500

feed him I don't have to worry about

5398

04:07:08,630 --> 04:07:06,660

anything frap sap I'm just gonna think

5399

04:07:12,610 --> 04:07:08,640

for super chats for everything that I

5400

04:07:19,030 --> 04:07:14,990

I'm gonna go grift into paranormal

5401

04:07:25,010 --> 04:07:22,370

don't do that don't do that it's uh it's

5402

04:07:26,929 --> 04:07:25,020

only fortune and uh that's only temporal

5403

04:07:28,490 --> 04:07:26,939

you gotta look past that we're you know

5404

04:07:29,870 --> 04:07:28,500

we're talking spiritual we're talking

5405

04:07:31,490 --> 04:07:29,880

about ghosts I think you know

5406

04:07:33,530 --> 04:07:31,500

Halloween's coming up people are more

5407

04:07:36,130 --> 04:07:33,540

reminded for some reason around this

5408

04:07:38,570 --> 04:07:36,140

time but yeah we all we're all yeah

5409

04:07:40,790 --> 04:07:38,580

don't you think if he's interested in

5410

04:07:42,610 --> 04:07:40,800

UFOs he's probably interested in ghosts

5411

04:07:46,610 --> 04:07:42,620

and other people I'm interested

5412

04:07:48,830 --> 04:07:46,620

in UFOs and but we just got to watch out

5413

04:07:50,450 --> 04:07:48,840

for people trying to come along pull a

5414

04:07:52,370 --> 04:07:50,460

fast one and pull the wool over eyes

5415

04:07:54,309 --> 04:07:52,380

because it takes time away from now I

5416

04:07:58,070 --> 04:07:54,319

know what they did I know what they did

5417

04:08:00,889 --> 04:07:58,080

those they kidnapped the cat and jammed

5418

04:08:03,590 --> 04:08:00,899

it in the window and then they said jump

5419

04:08:06,170 --> 04:08:03,600

[h__\h] while they filmed it and then he

5420

04:08:08,870 --> 04:08:06,180

pretended to lose all sense of how to

5421

04:08:11,870 --> 04:08:08,880

speak he was so shocked when the guy

5422

04:08:13,849 --> 04:08:11,880

jumped off the thing and then they gave

5423

04:08:16,670 --> 04:08:13,859

the cat some food

5424

04:08:18,170 --> 04:08:16,680

or maybe they starved it and tried it to

5425

04:08:20,590 --> 04:08:18,180

jump off you got to stop it and train

5426

04:08:25,309 --> 04:08:23,689

training it and it had to jump off of a

5427

04:08:27,010 --> 04:08:25,319

of a windowsill again you made a run

5428

04:08:31,450 --> 04:08:27,020

through hoops

5429

04:08:38,389 --> 04:08:35,330

and they filmed it and then he

5430

04:08:40,750 --> 04:08:38,399

couldn't say the word film

5431

04:08:44,330 --> 04:08:40,760

Steven you're good yes

5432

04:08:50,290 --> 04:08:44,340

I'm gonna do a new documentary debunking

5433

04:08:55,550 --> 04:08:53,170

yeah that's funny

5434

04:08:59,090 --> 04:08:55,560

right on man but yeah I think the

5435

04:09:00,769 --> 04:08:59,100

Paranormal and maybe the UFOs uh sort of

5436

04:09:02,570 --> 04:09:00,779

connect today and it seems to be

5437

04:09:05,150 --> 04:09:02,580

happening that way well if you open

5438

04:09:07,370 --> 04:09:05,160

yourself up to something you know you

5439

04:09:09,830 --> 04:09:07,380

might not appreciate you know the

5440

04:09:12,290 --> 04:09:09,840

outcome it's like you're fiddling and

5441

04:09:14,330 --> 04:09:12,300

dabbling with occult forces that are

5442

04:09:17,830 --> 04:09:14,340

Beyond uh human beings control the first

5443

04:09:24,650 --> 04:09:20,389

warnings Paul there's warnings don't

5444

04:09:27,830 --> 04:09:24,660

talk to the dead don't go looking to you

5445

04:09:30,469 --> 04:09:27,840

know and and the reason why is because

5446

04:09:32,630 --> 04:09:30,479

for one thing there's charlton's out

5447

04:09:35,389 --> 04:09:32,640

there at Charleston's snake oil salesman

5448

04:09:38,210 --> 04:09:35,399

gypsy palm readers who are going to take

5449

04:09:41,150 --> 04:09:38,220

your cash quickly I'll fooling his money

5450

04:09:42,950 --> 04:09:41,160

are some parted and then they're also

5451

04:09:44,689 --> 04:09:42,960

real

5452

04:09:46,849 --> 04:09:44,699

spiritual things that are not to be

5453

04:09:49,790 --> 04:09:46,859

tinkered with because if there are uh

5454

04:09:52,910 --> 04:09:49,800

evil spirits out there and demons in uh

5455

04:09:54,349 --> 04:09:52,920

anywhere in a location don't go out go

5456

04:09:57,670 --> 04:09:54,359

over there what are you going to do I

5457

04:10:00,830 --> 04:09:57,680

mean they're gonna they're more powerful

5458

04:10:02,269 --> 04:10:00,840

they're gonna drag you down to tour you

5459

04:10:05,290 --> 04:10:02,279

don't want to go I mean stay away from

5460

04:10:08,030 --> 04:10:05,300

it yes

5461

04:10:10,189 --> 04:10:08,040

it doesn't matter

5462

04:10:12,170 --> 04:10:10,199

you're talking about a Ouija board and

5463

04:10:13,849 --> 04:10:12,180

the thing with the Ouija board is it's a

5464

04:10:15,950 --> 04:10:13,859

it's a board game put up on Milton

5465

04:10:18,469 --> 04:10:15,960

Bradley which you can buy in stores it's

5466

04:10:20,030 --> 04:10:18,479

a group game and and the thing is they

5467

04:10:23,570 --> 04:10:20,040

all put their hands on the planchette

5468

04:10:26,150 --> 04:10:23,580

you and and it's it's a it's a date game

5469

04:10:27,349 --> 04:10:26,160

uh your girlfriend and maybe your car

5470

04:10:29,750 --> 04:10:27,359

you're not supposed to do it alone

5471

04:10:31,990 --> 04:10:29,760

because if you don't do it alone because

5472

04:10:34,250 --> 04:10:32,000

that real though

5473

04:10:36,469 --> 04:10:34,260

one of them's in on it and they're

5474

04:10:38,510 --> 04:10:36,479

moving it to spell different words and

5475

04:10:40,130 --> 04:10:38,520

you're like oh my God it's moving by

5476

04:10:42,590 --> 04:10:40,140

itself you're not doing it and you're

5477

04:10:43,790 --> 04:10:42,600

gullible and then they spell out there's

5478

04:10:45,290 --> 04:10:43,800

a ghost out the window and everyone

5479

04:10:54,769 --> 04:10:45,300

looks yeah I want to see that thing move

5480

04:11:01,189 --> 04:10:58,610

oh he's back I can't hear you

5481

04:11:02,929 --> 04:11:01,199

um you hear me now yes you hear me all

5482

04:11:05,750 --> 04:11:02,939

right just wanted to read this to you so

5483

04:11:08,630 --> 04:11:05,760

Jim Jim got back to me

5484

04:11:12,170 --> 04:11:10,670

oh wait let me pause that wait I gotta

5485

04:11:15,530 --> 04:11:12,180

Echo sorry

5486

04:11:18,590 --> 04:11:15,540

um so Jim got back to me and he said um

5487

04:11:20,450 --> 04:11:18,600

about that first one about that playing

5488

04:11:23,389 --> 04:11:20,460

he said all sounds good to me I believe

5489

04:11:26,210 --> 04:11:23,399

the B21 Raider will roll out on the on

5490

04:11:29,870 --> 04:11:26,220

the 22nd of November he says 34 years

5491

04:11:32,450 --> 04:11:29,880

from the date of the B2 rollout and then

5492

04:11:35,330 --> 04:11:32,460

I also asked them I said about coming on

5493

04:11:37,189 --> 04:11:35,340

your show he said let Steve uh tell

5494

04:11:39,429 --> 04:11:37,199

Steve let me know when and he's good

5495

04:11:41,990 --> 04:11:39,439

okay awesome we'll do it next week

5496

04:11:44,650 --> 04:11:42,000

that's awesome it's about time you did

5497

04:11:47,269 --> 04:11:44,660

something for me you prick

5498

04:11:50,450 --> 04:11:47,279

I'm helping you with your new channel

5499

04:11:53,689 --> 04:11:50,460

and promoting it you a prick yeah yeah

5500

04:11:54,969 --> 04:11:53,699

and get boxing bells to start fights

5501

04:11:57,410 --> 04:11:54,979

yeah I know

5502

04:11:59,210 --> 04:11:57,420

I gotta I gotta get out of here I gotta

5503

04:12:01,750 --> 04:11:59,220

get up anyway I just want to let you

5504

04:12:05,590 --> 04:12:01,760

know that all right

5505

04:12:10,610 --> 04:12:08,570

Channel be good Stephen we'll put it in

5506

04:12:12,290 --> 04:12:10,620

the description of the video your new

5507

04:12:15,429 --> 04:12:12,300

channel for your normal detectives

5508

04:12:18,469 --> 04:12:15,439

thanks for being here and and now we're

5509

04:12:21,590 --> 04:12:18,479

now we have you guys but I'm gonna we're

5510

04:12:24,530 --> 04:12:21,600

gonna wrap things up drop out yeah yes

5511

04:12:26,450 --> 04:12:24,540

it's been a long night and I have a long

5512

04:12:28,849 --> 04:12:26,460

day ahead of me tomorrow because I have

5513

04:12:31,429 --> 04:12:28,859

to get my children feed them lunch

5514

04:12:33,410 --> 04:12:31,439

dinner all that and then I have to pack

5515

04:12:34,910 --> 04:12:33,420

up and go to the cabin

5516

04:12:38,090 --> 04:12:34,920

so uh

5517

04:12:40,610 --> 04:12:38,100

big data but one press forget to give me

5518

04:12:43,010 --> 04:12:40,620

and you Stephen only and maybe we can

5519

04:12:46,070 --> 04:12:43,020

talk about my experiences if you want um

5520

04:12:48,410 --> 04:12:46,080

yeah and my theories but I'd like to

5521

04:12:50,330 --> 04:12:48,420

talk to a real face not a alien face

5522

04:12:52,910 --> 04:12:50,340

while you're telling me Oh unfortunately

5523

04:12:55,010 --> 04:12:52,920

I I you know I've always been

5524

04:12:56,750 --> 04:12:55,020

uh skeptical about putting up my real

5525

04:12:58,370 --> 04:12:56,760

face but if I do I'll probably end up

5526

04:13:00,590 --> 04:12:58,380

being so crappy because of the camera

5527

04:13:02,269 --> 04:13:00,600

here uh we'll talk about it we'll talk

5528

04:13:04,370 --> 04:13:02,279

about it in another time it's not that

5529

04:13:06,170 --> 04:13:04,380

important but I appreciate you being

5530

04:13:09,170 --> 04:13:06,180

here and thank you for your contribution

5531

04:13:11,150 --> 04:13:09,180

and and go ahead I just wanted to say

5532

04:13:12,469 --> 04:13:11,160

have a great night fellas I guess this

5533

04:13:14,510 --> 04:13:12,479

is the end of the show have a great

5534

04:13:16,849 --> 04:13:14,520

night Paul Steven it's good being on

5535

04:13:19,010 --> 04:13:16,859

with you fellas yeah good to put a name

5536

04:13:24,969 --> 04:13:19,020

good to put a face to the name for

5537

04:13:30,349 --> 04:13:28,490

I will I will do that and uh I want to

5538

04:13:32,090 --> 04:13:30,359

thank you contribution to the

5539

04:13:33,469 --> 04:13:32,100
documentary film which is in the

5540

04:13:36,469 --> 04:13:33,479
description of the video a free

5541

04:13:38,750 --> 04:13:36,479
documentary uh Paul's not making any

5542

04:13:40,550 --> 04:13:38,760
money from this nobody's making any

5543

04:13:42,290 --> 04:13:40,560
money from this it's about giving people

5544

04:13:43,490 --> 04:13:42,300
the truth right Paul

5545

04:13:45,349 --> 04:13:43,500
yep

5546

04:13:46,670 --> 04:13:45,359
it's always been about the truth truth

5547

04:13:48,769 --> 04:13:46,680
wins in the end

5548

04:13:50,809 --> 04:13:48,779
yeah yeah

5549

04:13:52,670 --> 04:13:50,819
well thank you for helping us to make

5550

04:13:55,490 --> 04:13:52,680
sure okay have a good have a good night

5551
04:13:58,490 --> 04:13:55,500
rest and we'll catch you on Twitter and

5552
04:14:01,250 --> 04:13:58,500
whatnot okay thank you Paul all right

5553
04:14:05,990 --> 04:14:01,260
boy what a uh what up

5554
04:14:07,849 --> 04:14:06,000
a long one but uh a good show and uh

5555
04:14:09,530 --> 04:14:07,859
I'm only disappointed that more people

5556
04:14:11,630 --> 04:14:09,540
didn't yell and scream at each other

5557
04:14:13,910 --> 04:14:11,640
because apparently people like that I

5558
04:14:16,429 --> 04:14:13,920
don't like it I make fun of it when it

5559
04:14:18,110 --> 04:14:16,439
happens but it tends to happen when you

5560
04:14:19,729 --> 04:14:18,120
have different personalities all feel

5561
04:14:23,150 --> 04:14:19,739
very very strongly about different

5562
04:14:25,010 --> 04:14:23,160
things and uh it's unavoidable sometimes

5563
04:14:27,290 --> 04:14:25,020

so

5564

04:14:30,410 --> 04:14:27,300

I would encourage you to check out the

5565

04:14:32,450 --> 04:14:30,420

new third phase of moon documentary that

5566

04:14:34,610 --> 04:14:32,460

just dropped and again it's a free

5567

04:14:38,330 --> 04:14:34,620

documentary

5568

04:14:40,490 --> 04:14:38,340

it costs nothing and uh it the new one

5569

04:14:44,030 --> 04:14:40,500

is called third phase of fake recent

5570

04:14:46,189 --> 04:14:44,040

hoaxes fakes and misrepresentations a

5571

04:14:47,750 --> 04:14:46,199

free film made for educational purposes

5572

04:14:50,870 --> 04:14:47,760

about

5573

04:14:53,150 --> 04:14:50,880

the cousins Brothers third phase of moon

5574

04:14:55,010 --> 04:14:53,160

and also I suppose about people who work

5575

04:14:57,590 --> 04:14:55,020

for them and defend their fakery for

5576

04:14:58,729 --> 04:14:57,600

artery and bullshittery which I am

5577

04:15:01,849 --> 04:14:58,739

opposed to

5578

04:15:04,670 --> 04:15:01,859

and while it's unfortunate that all of

5579

04:15:06,830 --> 04:15:04,680

this started simply because I popped off

5580

04:15:09,290 --> 04:15:06,840

and told third phase of moon what I

5581

04:15:11,210 --> 04:15:09,300

really think of them I'm happy with the

5582

04:15:13,429 --> 04:15:11,220

outcome and I hope more people will be

5583

04:15:15,950 --> 04:15:13,439

educated about these topics and know

5584

04:15:18,229 --> 04:15:15,960

that sometimes they're not looking at

5585

04:15:20,450 --> 04:15:18,239

anything extraordinary they're looking

5586

04:15:25,189 --> 04:15:20,460

at things like lens flares Chinese

5587

04:15:27,590 --> 04:15:25,199

lanterns rocket exhaust helicopter a

5588

04:15:29,990 --> 04:15:27,600

reflection in a in a piece of glass

5589

04:15:32,510 --> 04:15:30,000

these things don't interest me these are

5590

04:15:34,309 --> 04:15:32,520

ordinary things it's the extraordinary

5591

04:15:35,450 --> 04:15:34,319

things those are the things that

5592

04:15:39,349 --> 04:15:35,460

interest me

5593

04:15:41,570 --> 04:15:39,359

and I will uh occasionally I think I

5594

04:15:43,670 --> 04:15:41,580

should try to refocus myself on the

5595

04:15:46,550 --> 04:15:43,680

actual phenomenon unless on the

5596

04:15:49,550 --> 04:15:46,560

fraudsters fakers and bullshitters but

5597

04:15:54,170 --> 04:15:49,560

unfortunately I get

5598

04:15:57,110 --> 04:15:54,180

interested and and we see all of the

5599

04:15:59,870 --> 04:15:57,120

deception and and

5600

04:16:02,150 --> 04:15:59,880

I'd like to uh show people the truth

5601
04:16:04,309 --> 04:16:02,160
peel those layers of deception and show

5602
04:16:06,530 --> 04:16:04,319
people what's really happening

5603
04:16:09,110 --> 04:16:06,540
I guess it's always been an interest of

5604
04:16:10,309 --> 04:16:09,120
mine right to look at these things and

5605
04:16:16,790 --> 04:16:10,319
and

5606
04:16:19,490 --> 04:16:16,800
blatant people will fake things in this

5607
04:16:20,689 --> 04:16:19,500
world here this world of UFOs and aliens

5608
04:16:24,229 --> 04:16:20,699
to make money

5609
04:16:26,269 --> 04:16:24,239
and uh and also how they have no shame

5610
04:16:28,910 --> 04:16:26,279
you know

5611
04:16:31,969 --> 04:16:28,920
Rich has been defending this fakery and

5612
04:16:33,590 --> 04:16:31,979
fraughtery for months now uh documentary

5613
04:16:36,769 --> 04:16:33,600

drops today

5614

04:16:39,229 --> 04:16:36,779

with another two hours and 23 minutes of

5615

04:16:41,050 --> 04:16:39,239

evidence that they keep faking things

5616

04:16:44,630 --> 04:16:41,060

recently

5617

04:16:46,010 --> 04:16:44,640

and he just shows up like you know I

5618

04:16:48,290 --> 04:16:46,020

don't know me I'd be ashamed of myself

5619

04:16:51,050 --> 04:16:48,300

I'd be afraid to I'd be afraid to show

5620

04:16:52,910 --> 04:16:51,060

my face I'd be ashamed to after I've

5621

04:16:54,889 --> 04:16:52,920

said all those things they never hoaxed

5622

04:16:56,330 --> 04:16:54,899

anything they never faked anything you

5623

04:16:58,550 --> 04:16:56,340

can't prove they faked anything they

5624

04:17:00,050 --> 04:16:58,560

never did it on purpose they didn't do

5625

04:17:03,830 --> 04:17:00,060

it in the last eight years five years

5626

04:17:05,750 --> 04:17:03,840

three years uh after a while I just

5627

04:17:08,689 --> 04:17:05,760

can't believe that people can keep going

5628

04:17:11,450 --> 04:17:08,699

like without stopping and saying hey I

5629

04:17:13,550 --> 04:17:11,460

got it wrong I got it wrong on them

5630

04:17:15,650 --> 04:17:13,560

and but it's not about being right or

5631

04:17:17,809 --> 04:17:15,660

wrong to me it's it's been about the

5632

04:17:19,910 --> 04:17:17,819

truth and if the truth is that they're

5633

04:17:21,830 --> 04:17:19,920

shoveling garbage at the UFO community

5634

04:17:23,510 --> 04:17:21,840

and have been since they started and

5635

04:17:25,610 --> 04:17:23,520

continue to do so

5636

04:17:28,250 --> 04:17:25,620

I think it's okay to stand up and talk

5637

04:17:30,889 --> 04:17:28,260

about it and say this is not acceptable

5638

04:17:33,050 --> 04:17:30,899

it's garbage because I'm not interested

5639

04:17:37,490 --> 04:17:33,060

in garbage I'm interested in the actual

5640

04:17:40,429 --> 04:17:37,500

phenomenon the real phenomenon and

5641

04:17:42,530 --> 04:17:40,439

posting hundreds of fake videos that are

5642

04:17:45,950 --> 04:17:42,540

ordinary Earthly objects or faking

5643

04:17:48,889 --> 04:17:45,960

videos through deception like magic

5644

04:17:49,849 --> 04:17:48,899

tricks and camera tricks and other

5645

04:17:53,530 --> 04:17:49,859

things

5646

04:17:56,689 --> 04:17:53,540

it does no service to this it lessens

5647

04:17:58,910 --> 04:17:56,699

the interest in this because third phase

5648

04:18:01,010 --> 04:17:58,920

of moon and people like Rich from goofan

5649

04:18:02,630 --> 04:18:01,020

are the reason that people say all of

5650

04:18:05,030 --> 04:18:02,640

this is fake

5651
04:18:08,330 --> 04:18:05,040
because all of third phase apparently is

5652
04:18:10,429 --> 04:18:08,340
fake or most of it right

5653
04:18:12,650 --> 04:18:10,439
but I get it they wouldn't have a

5654
04:18:14,870 --> 04:18:12,660
business if they actually could only

5655
04:18:17,389 --> 04:18:14,880
post things that truly were a mystery

5656
04:18:19,010 --> 04:18:17,399
because those things are very very few

5657
04:18:21,830 --> 04:18:19,020
and far between

5658
04:18:23,990 --> 04:18:21,840
it's interesting to me that despite all

5659
04:18:27,650 --> 04:18:24,000
of Rich's excuses and third phases

5660
04:18:29,750 --> 04:18:27,660
excuses uh so many talented people can

5661
04:18:31,490 --> 04:18:29,760
just look at the videos they post and

5662
04:18:33,170 --> 04:18:31,500
tell you right away what it is or tell

5663
04:18:35,150 --> 04:18:33,180

you right away that it's fake and then

5664

04:18:38,090 --> 04:18:35,160

with a very little bit of time an hour

5665

04:18:39,530 --> 04:18:38,100

or two can tell you what it is so many

5666

04:18:41,330 --> 04:18:39,540

things that they have posted have been

5667

04:18:42,370 --> 04:18:41,340

identified

5668

04:18:45,530 --> 04:18:42,380

um

5669

04:18:48,290 --> 04:18:45,540

within minutes of them posting them as

5670

04:18:51,530 --> 04:18:48,300

some big mystery that I don't believe

5671

04:18:54,950 --> 04:18:51,540

that the excuse or the

5672

04:18:57,650 --> 04:18:54,960

um I don't believe that the excuse that

5673

04:19:00,229 --> 04:18:57,660

they didn't know is valid or they didn't

5674

04:19:02,870 --> 04:19:00,239

do it on purpose there's only two

5675

04:19:04,729 --> 04:19:02,880

possibilities here either they do all of

5676

04:19:06,170 --> 04:19:04,739

this intentionally to make money and

5677

04:19:09,710 --> 04:19:06,180

they know these things are not

5678

04:19:11,870 --> 04:19:09,720

extraordinary or a mystery or they're

5679

04:19:15,170 --> 04:19:11,880

the dumbest UFO investigators in the

5680

04:19:18,170 --> 04:19:15,180

world of Earth in all of Earth

5681

04:19:21,290 --> 04:19:18,180

those two and Rich are the dumbest UFO

5682

04:19:22,849 --> 04:19:21,300

investigators UFO researchers whatever

5683

04:19:26,090 --> 04:19:22,859

you want to call them they're the

5684

04:19:27,410 --> 04:19:26,100

dumbest of the dumb there's no Dumber

5685

04:19:31,490 --> 04:19:27,420

UFO

5686

04:19:33,349 --> 04:19:31,500

person than third phase or Rich and both

5687

04:19:35,450 --> 04:19:33,359

those possibilities those are the only

5688

04:19:37,370 --> 04:19:35,460

two possibilities

5689

04:19:39,590 --> 04:19:37,380

in that they do this on purpose to make

5690

04:19:42,290 --> 04:19:39,600

money and they know it's all fake the

5691

04:19:45,710 --> 04:19:42,300

[h__h] that they post and fake and create

5692

04:19:47,450 --> 04:19:45,720

and manipulate to sell

5693

04:19:50,050 --> 04:19:47,460

either they know it's fake and they do

5694

04:19:54,650 --> 04:19:50,060

this to make money to scam people

5695

04:19:58,070 --> 04:19:54,660

uh and to scam viewers lie to viewers or

5696

04:20:01,130 --> 04:19:58,080

they are the dumbest people looking at

5697

04:20:03,889 --> 04:20:01,140

UFOs on the planet Earth those are the

5698

04:20:07,670 --> 04:20:03,899

only two possibilities and both of those

5699

04:20:08,929 --> 04:20:07,680

possibilities make me say then why are

5700

04:20:11,630 --> 04:20:08,939

they

5701

04:20:13,849 --> 04:20:11,640

worthy of watching

5702

04:20:16,969 --> 04:20:13,859

either possibility tells me they're

5703

04:20:20,809 --> 04:20:16,979

they're not they're just not

5704

04:20:23,570 --> 04:20:20,819

and a final point on rich is that the

5705

04:20:26,929 --> 04:20:23,580

the whole point of his show is that he's

5706

04:20:28,849 --> 04:20:26,939

a UFO expert who's going to trust a UFO

5707

04:20:30,469 --> 04:20:28,859

expert that for months now has been

5708

04:20:32,570 --> 04:20:30,479

lying through his teeth telling

5709

04:20:34,969 --> 04:20:32,580

everybody that third phase of moon never

5710

04:20:37,189 --> 04:20:34,979

faked anything oh they haven't faked

5711

04:20:39,050 --> 04:20:37,199

anything in the past eight years oh no I

5712

04:20:41,750 --> 04:20:39,060

meant they haven't faked anything in the

5713

04:20:44,410 --> 04:20:41,760

past five years I meant they haven't

5714

04:20:48,530 --> 04:20:44,420

faked anything in the past three years

5715

04:20:54,530 --> 04:20:51,590

yes they have so who's going to trust

5716

04:20:56,689 --> 04:20:54,540

him as a UFO expert

5717

04:21:00,950 --> 04:20:56,699

there's two possibilities there either

5718

04:21:02,990 --> 04:21:00,960

he's the dumbest UFO guy on Earth for

5719

04:21:06,590 --> 04:21:03,000

backing them up and excusing what they

5720

04:21:08,210 --> 04:21:06,600

do and going along with the charade and

5721

04:21:11,389 --> 04:21:08,220

the pretending that they don't know what

5722

04:21:13,189 --> 04:21:11,399

these things are before they post them

5723

04:21:15,830 --> 04:21:13,199

or

5724

04:21:17,330 --> 04:21:15,840

he knows that they're scamming people he

5725

04:21:19,429 --> 04:21:17,340

knows that they're conning people with

5726
04:21:21,889 --> 04:21:19,439
provably fake [h__h] and he doesn't care

5727
04:21:23,030 --> 04:21:21,899
because he's getting his little piece of

5728
04:21:25,309 --> 04:21:23,040
that money

5729
04:21:28,250 --> 04:21:25,319
and all it took was a tiny little bit of

5730
04:21:30,530 --> 04:21:28,260
money and Rich sold his soul

5731
04:21:32,870 --> 04:21:30,540
and has been sitting there lying to his

5732
04:21:35,150 --> 04:21:32,880
audience for months and months and these

5733
04:21:37,849 --> 04:21:35,160
documentaries clearly prove that he's

5734
04:21:40,370 --> 04:21:37,859
been lying to his audiences for months

5735
04:21:43,550 --> 04:21:40,380
and months now

5736
04:21:46,189 --> 04:21:43,560
if not three years

5737
04:21:47,929 --> 04:21:46,199
and that's that's a sad position for him

5738
04:21:50,150 --> 04:21:47,939

to be in especially being the kind of

5739

04:21:52,370 --> 04:21:50,160

person that can never ever admit he was

5740

04:21:54,290 --> 04:21:52,380

wrong about something

5741

04:21:57,229 --> 04:21:54,300

um I may not get things right here

5742

04:21:58,610 --> 04:21:57,239

sometimes but I will admit to you when I

5743

04:21:59,870 --> 04:21:58,620

get it wrong

5744

04:22:01,729 --> 04:21:59,880

so

5745

04:22:04,370 --> 04:22:01,739

we're gonna

5746

04:22:05,689 --> 04:22:04,380

wrap things up here

5747

04:22:07,610 --> 04:22:05,699

and

5748

04:22:10,790 --> 04:22:07,620

I encourage you

5749

04:22:12,710 --> 04:22:10,800

please do take the link of the new third

5750

04:22:15,290 --> 04:22:12,720

phase of moon documentary it's in the

5751
04:22:18,410 --> 04:22:15,300
description of the video below please do

5752
04:22:20,570 --> 04:22:18,420
take that link and copy it post it on

5753
04:22:22,490 --> 04:22:20,580
your social media remember they're

5754
04:22:24,290 --> 04:22:22,500
censoring people they don't want it on

5755
04:22:26,269 --> 04:22:24,300
YouTube they don't want people to see it

5756
04:22:27,250 --> 04:22:26,279
they want as few people to see it as

5757
04:22:30,469 --> 04:22:27,260
possible

5758
04:22:34,610 --> 04:22:30,479
luckily there are free speech zones left

5759
04:22:36,889 --> 04:22:34,620
so right now it's on Odyssey and we have

5760
04:22:40,370 --> 04:22:36,899
I think I have

5761
04:22:43,550 --> 04:22:40,380
20 or so other links where it will be

5762
04:22:45,590 --> 04:22:43,560
available and this of course is the way

5763
04:22:46,849 --> 04:22:45,600

that we prevent them from stopping

5764

04:22:49,729 --> 04:22:46,859

people

5765

04:22:51,830 --> 04:22:49,739

should they be successful in uh false

5766

04:22:54,769 --> 04:22:51,840

copyright claiming it wherever it is and

5767

04:22:57,469 --> 04:22:54,779

gets taken down there's 19 more links

5768

04:23:00,830 --> 04:22:57,479

that I will put up we will not be

5769

04:23:03,229 --> 04:23:00,840

silenced we will not be censored by the

5770

04:23:05,090 --> 04:23:03,239

very people that are documentary film

5771

04:23:08,210 --> 04:23:05,100

investigates

5772

04:23:10,790 --> 04:23:08,220

that's not how this works that's not how

5773

04:23:13,790 --> 04:23:10,800

any of this works or should work

5774

04:23:15,889 --> 04:23:13,800

and it's very troubling that a person

5775

04:23:18,710 --> 04:23:15,899

can be investigated by investigative

5776

04:23:21,050 --> 04:23:18,720

journalists or filmmakers and then

5777

04:23:23,210 --> 04:23:21,060

somehow have the power to stop people

5778

04:23:25,849 --> 04:23:23,220

from seeing the work that those people

5779

04:23:27,710 --> 04:23:25,859

investigating them have produced

5780

04:23:31,849 --> 04:23:27,720

that's not how this works that that

5781

04:23:38,990 --> 04:23:36,830

and unfortunately though we live in a a

5782

04:23:41,570 --> 04:23:39,000

pretty strange world where apparently

5783

04:23:44,210 --> 04:23:41,580

that does work for a time they've been

5784

04:23:46,849 --> 04:23:44,220

successful at censoring people copyright

5785

04:23:49,189 --> 04:23:46,859

claiming things off of YouTube like I

5786

04:23:50,870 --> 04:23:49,199

said I can't I don't know that I can put

5787

04:23:54,110 --> 04:23:50,880

it on YouTube without them copyright

5788

04:23:55,550 --> 04:23:54,120

claiming it so

5789

04:23:57,410 --> 04:23:55,560

I don't know what I'm going to do about

5790

04:23:59,330 --> 04:23:57,420

that we have to make a decision but

5791

04:24:01,189 --> 04:23:59,340

there's other factors of course that are

5792

04:24:05,450 --> 04:24:01,199

involved in in that decision-making

5793

04:24:08,090 --> 04:24:05,460

process one of them being that if I were

5794

04:24:11,030 --> 04:24:08,100

to upload it to my YouTube channel third

5795

04:24:13,309 --> 04:24:11,040

phase of moon in order to show that they

5796

04:24:16,189 --> 04:24:13,319

were serious would have to also start

5797

04:24:18,349 --> 04:24:16,199

copyright claiming alien from Ollie from

5798

04:24:19,849 --> 04:24:18,359

Alien addict Paul from the out there

5799

04:24:22,490 --> 04:24:19,859

Channel

5800

04:24:23,809 --> 04:24:22,500

um Heath Cliff from astral citizens if I

5801
04:24:26,090 --> 04:24:23,819
put it up they're going to have to

5802
04:24:28,429 --> 04:24:26,100
copyright claim everybody

5803
04:24:30,410 --> 04:24:28,439
are they willing to do that to stop

5804
04:24:32,870 --> 04:24:30,420
people from seeing this new documentary

5805
04:24:34,969 --> 04:24:32,880
they were willing to copyright claim one

5806
04:24:38,030 --> 04:24:34,979
person to stop people from seeing the

5807
04:24:41,269 --> 04:24:39,889
maybe I'll write to them and ask them if

5808
04:24:43,849 --> 04:24:41,279
they're going to copyright claiming if I

5809
04:24:47,030 --> 04:24:43,859
put it up because real men would tell

5810
04:24:49,729 --> 04:24:47,040
the truth and answer the question

5811
04:24:51,710 --> 04:24:49,739
I think it's clearly fair use and it

5812
04:24:54,590 --> 04:24:51,720
should be protected as fair use and free

5813
04:24:56,929 --> 04:24:54,600

speech and the people being investigated

5814

04:25:00,290 --> 04:24:56,939

should not have the right to decide who

5815

04:25:03,349 --> 04:25:00,300

can put a video on YouTube about them

5816

04:25:06,110 --> 04:25:03,359

the documentary is about them the

5817

04:25:09,950 --> 04:25:06,120

documentary is about YouTube and I can't

5818

04:25:12,290 --> 04:25:09,960

put it on YouTube apparently for

5819

04:25:14,269 --> 04:25:12,300

it I may get a copyright claim and

5820

04:25:15,830 --> 04:25:14,279

strike and that could affect the show's

5821

04:25:19,070 --> 04:25:15,840

income here

5822

04:25:21,170 --> 04:25:19,080

great so I have some thinking to do but

5823

04:25:23,510 --> 04:25:21,180

I do my best thinking in the woods

5824

04:25:25,010 --> 04:25:23,520

hiking and I'm going to be doing some of

5825

04:25:28,130 --> 04:25:25,020

that this weekend

5826

04:25:30,790 --> 04:25:28,140

you know so often I go to that cabin and

5827

04:25:33,710 --> 04:25:30,800

I work my ass off doing some big project

5828

04:25:36,349 --> 04:25:33,720

and I think this weekend I'm going to

5829

04:25:39,050 --> 04:25:36,359

fart around doing some firewood but

5830

04:25:42,490 --> 04:25:39,060

that's it otherwise I'm going hiking I'm

5831

04:25:46,309 --> 04:25:42,500

going fishing I'm going to try to

5832

04:25:47,750 --> 04:25:46,319

deprogram myself from this imaginary

5833

04:25:50,330 --> 04:25:47,760

world

5834

04:25:53,630 --> 04:25:50,340

uh that we live in here

5835

04:25:55,250 --> 04:25:53,640

out there in the real world so we want

5836

04:25:57,469 --> 04:25:55,260

to thank each and every one of you for

5837

04:26:00,050 --> 04:25:57,479

joining us I want to thank Our Kind and

5838

04:26:02,870 --> 04:26:00,060

Generous benefactors our patreon

5839

04:26:05,149 --> 04:26:02,880

supporters you people throwing uh super

5840

04:26:07,309 --> 04:26:05,159

chats and super stickers and you people

5841

04:26:08,990 --> 04:26:07,319

throwing super thanks by the way that's

5842

04:26:10,969 --> 04:26:09,000

something new you can throw money at us

5843

04:26:13,910 --> 04:26:10,979

anytime now just hit the thanks button

5844

04:26:16,070 --> 04:26:13,920

on YouTube uh we want to thank our

5845

04:26:18,410 --> 04:26:16,080

PayPal donators everybody throwing a

5846

04:26:23,090 --> 04:26:18,420

couple of bucks in the Hat it all adds

5847

04:26:26,149 --> 04:26:23,100

up to uh funds that we use to keep the

5848

04:26:28,309 --> 04:26:26,159

show here going and we appreciate all of

5849

04:26:30,469 --> 04:26:28,319

you and we appreciate all of you who

5850

04:26:32,090 --> 04:26:30,479

come here and attend the live shows the

5851

04:26:33,889 --> 04:26:32,100

final thing I would remind you is that

5852

04:26:37,070 --> 04:26:33,899

if you're listening to the audio podcast

5853

04:26:39,469 --> 04:26:37,080

please do remember you're missing half

5854

04:26:44,149 --> 04:26:39,479

the fun half the fun of the show is the

5855

04:26:46,849 --> 04:26:44,159

live broadcast so please do

5856

04:26:49,250 --> 04:26:46,859

going over to YouTube hit the search bar

5857

04:26:51,530 --> 04:26:49,260

the little magnifying glass icon put in

5858

04:26:53,570 --> 04:26:51,540

there truth Seekers one word you'll see

5859

04:26:56,030 --> 04:26:53,580

me a strange guy with sunglasses pop up

5860

04:26:57,590 --> 04:26:56,040

smash the Subscribe button hit the

5861

04:27:02,090 --> 04:26:57,600

notification Bell

5862

04:27:04,070 --> 04:27:02,100

and you too will know

5863

04:27:05,929 --> 04:27:04,080

when we're doing a live show and you can

5864

04:27:07,969 --> 04:27:05,939

come here and be a part of the live show

5865

04:27:11,210 --> 04:27:07,979

you see we take audience questions

5866

04:27:13,610 --> 04:27:11,220

interaction is a big part of the show we

5867

04:27:15,889 --> 04:27:13,620

want you to come and be a part of it so

5868

04:27:17,809 --> 04:27:15,899

go over to YouTube truth seekers in the

5869

04:27:19,910 --> 04:27:17,819

search bar go there smash the Subscribe

5870

04:27:21,410 --> 04:27:19,920

button hit the notification Bell and

5871

04:27:24,349 --> 04:27:21,420

you'll know when we're doing a live show

5872

04:27:26,689 --> 04:27:24,359

they're usually at 9 00 PM Eastern Time

5873

04:27:30,050 --> 04:27:26,699

sinvich which are kind and generous I

5874

04:27:32,809 --> 04:27:30,060

don't know what that is and okay

5875

04:27:34,969 --> 04:27:32,819

Norwegian crowns is that what that is I

5876

04:27:37,010 --> 04:27:34,979

don't know what that is but hey thank

5877

04:27:39,530 --> 04:27:37,020

you very much very very generous of you

5878

04:27:41,410 --> 04:27:39,540

Sid vich long time show supporter thank

5879

04:27:44,269 --> 04:27:41,420

you for your kindness your generation

5880

04:27:46,130 --> 04:27:44,279

and your generosity

5881

04:27:48,110 --> 04:27:46,140

and your support of the show longtime

5882

04:27:50,269 --> 04:27:48,120

show supporter sidvich it is much much

5883

04:27:53,750 --> 04:27:50,279

appreciated

5884

04:27:56,750 --> 04:27:53,760

um so what can I say friends uh this is

5885

04:28:00,349 --> 04:27:56,760

the second documentary the third phase

5886

04:28:02,929 --> 04:28:00,359

of moon released in the past two weeks

5887

04:28:05,870 --> 04:28:02,939

there's been two in two weeks

5888

04:28:07,969 --> 04:28:05,880

that really does I encourage you to

5889

04:28:10,490 --> 04:28:07,979

watch both of them the new one is very

5890

04:28:12,349 --> 04:28:10,500

good and Deals solely with things that

5891

04:28:15,830 --> 04:28:12,359

they have faked frauded and hoaxed in

5892

04:28:18,710 --> 04:28:15,840

the past five years mostly uh the other

5893

04:28:20,269 --> 04:28:18,720

ones the first one and both links are in

5894

04:28:23,090 --> 04:28:20,279

the description of this video the first

5895

04:28:25,910 --> 04:28:23,100

one shows all of the stuff when they

5896

04:28:28,969 --> 04:28:25,920

started when it was really really them

5897

04:28:31,790 --> 04:28:28,979

just filming things and faking things

5898

04:28:33,889 --> 04:28:31,800

I I gotta hand it to them they are very

5899

04:28:36,170 --> 04:28:33,899

creative I just wish that they would use

5900

04:28:39,469 --> 04:28:36,180

that creativity to do something positive

5901
04:28:41,689 --> 04:28:39,479
for the world instead of just you know

5902
04:28:43,790 --> 04:28:41,699
look we fooled people into believing

5903
04:28:47,210 --> 04:28:43,800
that this isn't is something that's not

5904
04:28:49,550 --> 04:28:47,220
again for the hundredth time it's a

5905
04:28:52,610 --> 04:28:49,560
shame they're very talented guys but

5906
04:28:54,530 --> 04:28:52,620
they're they lack the discipline to do

5907
04:28:56,570 --> 04:28:54,540
something good with the talent

5908
04:29:00,290 --> 04:28:56,580
I I don't I don't understand the

5909
04:29:01,490 --> 04:29:00,300
motivation except maybe they like to

5910
04:29:03,649 --> 04:29:01,500
trick people

5911
04:29:05,870 --> 04:29:03,659
you know get a rush off of that like

5912
04:29:08,929 --> 04:29:05,880
look we fooled all these people except

5913
04:29:11,809 --> 04:29:08,939

in a lot of cases no you didn't and you

5914

04:29:14,090 --> 04:29:11,819

you get caught very easily

5915

04:29:16,849 --> 04:29:14,100

I wish it wasn't so easy to catch third

5916

04:29:20,689 --> 04:29:16,859

phase of moon faking [\h__\h]

5917

04:29:22,610 --> 04:29:20,699

I mean they should hire somebody good at

5918

04:29:25,910 --> 04:29:22,620

faking [\h__\h] if they want to get away

5919

04:29:28,130 --> 04:29:25,920

with it but they don't and they get

5920

04:29:29,750 --> 04:29:28,140

caught a lot and I have a feeling

5921

04:29:32,929 --> 04:29:29,760

they're gonna get caught a lot going

5922

04:29:34,910 --> 04:29:32,939

forward and we'll see new excuses and

5923

04:29:39,530 --> 04:29:34,920

new talking points from people like Rich

5924

04:29:40,630 --> 04:29:39,540

who is being paid bribed off to lie for

5925

04:29:44,570 --> 04:29:40,640

them

5926

04:29:48,590 --> 04:29:44,580

it's this whole story is sad right and

5927

04:29:52,370 --> 04:29:48,600

if I told you what little pennies they

5928

04:29:54,170 --> 04:29:52,380

pay Rich right it is pitiful that

5929

04:29:55,910 --> 04:29:54,180

somebody would sell out for that little

5930

04:29:59,210 --> 04:29:55,920

tiny bit of money

5931

04:30:01,370 --> 04:29:59,220

you know I mean me I would go get a job

5932

04:30:03,290 --> 04:30:01,380

before I would stand there in front of

5933

04:30:05,269 --> 04:30:03,300

cameras and tell people foolish

5934

04:30:07,849 --> 04:30:05,279

ridiculous things like third phase Moon

5935

04:30:09,889 --> 04:30:07,859

never got caught hoax in anything

5936

04:30:11,809 --> 04:30:09,899

third phase Moon they haven't hooked

5937

04:30:15,229 --> 04:30:11,819

anything in in eight years five years

5938

04:30:17,630 --> 04:30:15,239

three years it's it's pitiful it's it's

5939

04:30:18,950 --> 04:30:17,640

pitiful I pity him

5940

04:30:21,649 --> 04:30:18,960

because

5941

04:30:24,410 --> 04:30:21,659

he's he's got to keep going now he's

5942

04:30:26,330 --> 04:30:24,420

ridden this horse this dying horse that

5943

04:30:30,830 --> 04:30:26,340

far he's got to ride that horse until

5944

04:30:32,330 --> 04:30:30,840

it's just a rotting corpse I guess I

5945

04:30:35,269 --> 04:30:32,340

can't believe he keeps doubling and

5946

04:30:38,870 --> 04:30:35,279

tripling down I can't believe that he

5947

04:30:40,429 --> 04:30:38,880

has the audacity to show his face

5948

04:30:43,790 --> 04:30:40,439

in public

5949

04:30:48,370 --> 04:30:43,800

after the things that he has said in

5950

04:30:52,250 --> 04:30:48,380

defense of these third phase people I I

5951

04:30:54,170 --> 04:30:52,260

I'm at a loss when I think about it

5952

04:30:55,969 --> 04:30:54,180

I don't know I don't know if his

5953

04:30:58,309 --> 04:30:55,979

conscience is gone I don't know if he

5954

04:31:01,130 --> 04:30:58,319

needs the money so badly that he has to

5955

04:31:02,570 --> 04:31:01,140

do this and that's sad too right I'm

5956

04:31:03,950 --> 04:31:02,580

fortunate I don't have to lie to people

5957

04:31:06,530 --> 04:31:03,960

for a living

5958

04:31:09,290 --> 04:31:06,540

I and I feel sorry for anybody that does

5959

04:31:10,969 --> 04:31:09,300

it's not a good it's not a good place to

5960

04:31:14,210 --> 04:31:10,979

be

5961

04:31:17,210 --> 04:31:14,220

but what I'm going to do friends is I'm

5962

04:31:18,590 --> 04:31:17,220

going to disconnect from this

5963

04:31:21,590 --> 04:31:18,600

um while I'm at the cabin I'll be

5964

04:31:25,070 --> 04:31:21,600

shutting off the router and turning off

5965

04:31:27,950 --> 04:31:25,080

my phone for everyone except my wife

5966

04:31:31,790 --> 04:31:28,910

um

5967

04:31:33,189 --> 04:31:31,800

I think it's good got it I gotta

5968

04:31:36,889 --> 04:31:33,199

disconnect from this

5969

04:31:39,170 --> 04:31:36,899

nonsense and then I'll come back Monday

5970

04:31:42,290 --> 04:31:39,180

and we'll do it all again

5971

04:31:45,170 --> 04:31:42,300

or maybe I won't

5972

04:31:48,530 --> 04:31:45,180

sometimes I think that I'm wasting my

5973

04:31:50,750 --> 04:31:48,540

time is anybody listening has anybody

5974

04:31:53,510 --> 04:31:50,760

care

5975

04:31:54,729 --> 04:31:53,520

does anybody uh

5976

04:31:58,849 --> 04:31:54,739

understand

5977

04:32:00,769 --> 04:31:58,859

what it takes to just keep doing this

5978

04:32:03,170 --> 04:32:00,779

uh

5979

04:32:05,510 --> 04:32:03,180

I mean there's multiple roads ahead of

5980

04:32:09,649 --> 04:32:05,520

me I could just become an attack dog

5981

04:32:13,910 --> 04:32:09,659

nasty debunker right I can just do that

5982

04:32:15,410 --> 04:32:13,920

just attack dog debunker just this is

5983

04:32:16,790 --> 04:32:15,420

fake and this is fake and this is fake

5984

04:32:20,510 --> 04:32:16,800

and this is fake and this is fake

5985

04:32:21,830 --> 04:32:20,520

because 90 or more of all this [h__h] is

5986

04:32:23,570 --> 04:32:21,840

fake

5987

04:32:25,969 --> 04:32:23,580

whether anybody will tell you the truth

5988

04:32:29,030 --> 04:32:25,979

about that or not that's the truth

5989

04:32:31,490 --> 04:32:29,040

90 or more percent at least of all of

5990

04:32:34,969 --> 04:32:31,500

this stuff is fake

5991

04:32:40,370 --> 04:32:34,979

uh but that's not why I got here that's

5992

04:32:43,910 --> 04:32:40,380

not why I came here to just show you

5993

04:32:46,570 --> 04:32:43,920

what is not mysterious or reveal to you

5994

04:32:49,790 --> 04:32:46,580

that which is not

5995

04:32:51,849 --> 04:32:49,800

Supernatural not paranormal not aliens

5996

04:32:56,450 --> 04:32:51,859

not anything

5997

04:32:58,490 --> 04:32:56,460

extraordinary I got here for the things

5998

04:33:01,670 --> 04:32:58,500

because of my interest in those things

5999

04:33:04,910 --> 04:33:01,680

that are unexplainable are mysterious

6000

04:33:07,131 --> 04:33:04,920

are paranormal or

6001
04:33:11,810 --> 04:33:07,141
Supernatural

6002
04:33:17,929 --> 04:33:14,330
and maybe I need to think about that

6003
04:33:21,949 --> 04:33:19,970
so that's all I got for you friends

6004
04:33:24,170 --> 04:33:21,959
until next time

6005
04:33:27,051 --> 04:33:24,180
my name is Stephen cambian good night

6006
04:33:28,910 --> 04:33:27,061
and God bless all of you especially you

6007
04:33:32,090 --> 04:33:28,920
third phase of moon

6008
04:33:35,750 --> 04:33:32,100
and you rich from goofan I'm gonna pray

6009
04:33:38,209 --> 04:33:35,760
that all three of you come up with a

6010
04:33:43,310 --> 04:33:38,219
better way to make money than doing this

6011
04:33:45,230 --> 04:33:43,320
ridiculous cosmicon Shuffle anymore

6012
04:33:45,670 --> 04:33:45,240
good night and God bless all of you

6013
04:34:52,810 --> 04:33:45,680

friends

6014

04:34:53,929 --> 04:34:52,820

[Music]

6015

04:35:08,269 --> 04:34:53,939

thank you

6016

04:35:09,960 --> 04:35:08,279

[Music]

6017

04:35:27,910 --> 04:35:09,970

[Applause]

6018

04:35:29,999 --> 04:35:27,920

[Music]

6019

04:35:32,090 --> 04:35:30,009

thank you

6020

04:35:33,440 --> 04:35:32,100

[Music]

6021

04:35:46,990 --> 04:35:33,450

foreign